

INDEX

- "A Century of 'The Courier'", 283.
Abercrombie, John, 223.
Abercromby, Catherine, 364.
Abraham, Isaac, 286.
Ackes, Mrs. Charlotte (Hogarth), 34.
Ackes, John Edward, 34, 274.
Ackes, John Edward, son of above, 34.
Ackions, John, 324.
Ackles, Margary, 278.
Ackron, Thomas, 350.
Actkin, John, 192.
Adair, William, 164.
Adam, Mrs., 349.
Adams, Widow, 316.
Adams, Charles, 45.
Adams, Mrs. Jane, 45.
Adams, Jane, 45.
Adams, Jemima, 311 (2).
Adams, Jemima, daughter of above, 311.
Adams, Mary, 374.
Adams, Thomas, 316.
Adamson, George, 344.
Addison, Harriott, 128.
Addison, James, 128.
Addison, Leah, 191.
Addison, Martha, 250.
Addison, Mrs. Mary Ann, 128.
Adler, Stolberg, 232.
Agelton, John, 178.
Agnew, James, 334.
Aiken, William, 273.
Aikler, Mariam, 171.
Ailey, Mrs., 340.
Ailey, Fanny, 335.
Ainsetter, Mrs. Barbara, 55.
Ainsetter, Christiana Juliana, 55.
Ainsetter, Robert, 55.
Ainslie, Lady Mary (MacKenzie), 220.
Air, Ann, 306.
Air, James, 225.
Air, Mrs. Mary, 224.
Air, William, 276.
Airs, Ann, 284.
Akeen, Thomas, 360.
Akin, Mrs. Ann (DeVeaux), 62.
Akin, Mrs. Ann, wife of William, 70, 76.
Akin, James, 62, 176.
Akin, James, son of above, 62.
Akin, Margaret, 70.
Akin, Thomas, 187.
Akin, William, 70, 76.
Akon, Thomas, 237.
Aldergoe, Mrs. Elizabeth, 25.
Aldergoe, James Thompson, 25.
Aldridge, Robert, 150.
Alexander, Alexander, married Rachel Anderson in 1767, 82, 84, 94, 98, 186, 335, 336, 363.
Alexander, Alexander, married Elizabeth Murray in 1774, 208.
Alexander, Ann, 98, 336.
Alexander, Anne, 82.
Alexander, Catherine, 159.
Alexander, David, 126, 251.
Alexander, Elizabeth, 84, 243.
Alexander, Mrs. Mary (White), 126.
Alexander, Mary Bridgeman, 126.
Alexander, Mrs. Rachel (Anderson), 82, 84, 94, 98.
Alexander, Rebecca, 98, 335.
Alexander, William (buried in 1769), 329.
Alexander, William (bap. in 1778), 94.
Alger, Mrs. Elizabeth, 107.
Alger, James, 107.
Alger, James, son of above, 107.
Alleanan, Robert, 370.
Allen, Mrs., 287, 300.
Allen, Andrew (of Ireland), 313.

- Allen, Ann, 329.
 Allen, Benjamin, 302.
 Allen, Elizabeth, 155.
 Allen, Mrs. Hannah, 154.
 Allen, Henry, 368.
 Allen, Jane, 273.
 Allen, John, 196.
 Allen, Mrs. Martha, 105.
 Allen, Mary, 176.
 Allen, Mrs. Rebecca, 367.
 Allen, Richard Anderson, 105.
 Allen, Thomas (wife Martha in 1787), 105.
 Allen, Thomas (wife Rebecca in 1801), 367.
 Allen, Thomas Williams, 367.
 Allen, William, 330.
 Alliems, Thomas, 152.
 Allison, John, 102.
 Allston, Jonas, 221.
 Almond, Catherine, 332.
 Almond, Mrs. Christian, 317 (2), 332.
 Almond, John, 317 (2).
 Almond, John, son of above, 317.
 Almond, Mary, 333.
 Almond, William, 317.
 Alosey, Joseph, 285.
 Alston, Elizabeth Laura, 139.
 Alston, Frances Pinckney, 372.
 Alston, Jacob Motte, 137.
 Alston, Mrs. Mary (Motte), 122, 137, 139, 372.
 Alston, Rebecca Brewton, 122.
 Alston, William, 122, 137, 139, 248, 372.
 Ambrosy, Nucellimus, 368.
 Ames, Capt., 368.
 Amory, Rev. Isaac, 62, 78.
 Amory, William, 334.
 Amos, James, 156.
 Ancrum, George, 192.
 Ancrum, Mary, 200.
 Anderson, Abraham, 308.
 Anderson, Ann, 54.
 Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 54.
 Anderson, George, 290.
 Anderson, Hugh, 303.
 Anderson, James, 336.
 Anderson, Jane, 234.
 Anderson, John (buried in 1780), a sailor, 342.
 Anderson, John, married Mrs. Rebecca June, 1793, 253.
 Anderson, Lawrence, 54.
 Anderson, Mary, 358.
 Anderson, Rachel, 186.
 Andrews, Elizabeth, of Ireland, 319.
 Andrews, James, 370.
 Andrews, Rev. John, 35, 142 (3), 144.
 Andrews, Moses, 123.
 Andrews, Moses, son of above, 123.
 Andrews, Mrs. Rebecca, 29.
 Andrews, Robert, 29.
 Andrews, Robert Lewis, 29.
 Andrews, Samuel, 201.
 Andrews, Mrs. Sarah, 123.
 Andrews, Sarah, 277.
 Andrews, William, 320.
 Annapolis, Md., 201.
 Annely, Mrs. Amelia, 34.
 Annely, George, 34.
 Annely, Maria, 34.
 Anon, Joseph, 276.
 Anslett, John, 189.
 Anson, Ann, 319.
 Answorth, Enoch, 332.
 Antichon, Casper, 371.
 Antigua, 332.
 Anthony, Capt. Daniel, 357.
 Antony, Abraham, 236.
 Applesack, Christian, 367.
 Argyll, Duke of, 171.
 Armbristoe, Mrs. Elizabeth, 42.
 Armbristoe, John, 42.
 Armbristoe, John Melchoir, 42.
 Armstrong, Mr., 356.
 Armstrong, Alexander Fleetwood, 110.
 Armstrong, Archibald, 126.

- Armstrong, Archibald, son of above, 126.
 Armstrong, Fleetwood, 32, 119.
 Armstrong, Fleetwood, son of above, 119.
 Armstrong, George, 110.
 Armstrong, Mrs. Mary, wife of Archibald, 126.
 Armstrong, Mrs. Mary, wife of Fleetwood, 32.
 Armstrong, Mrs. Rebecca, 110, 119.
 Armstrong, William George, 32.
 Arnold, Capt., 347.
 Arnold, Mrs. Amy, 228.
 Arnold, James, 338, 340.
 Arnold, Matthew, 357.
 Arnon, Ann, 210.
 Ash, Ann, 223.
 Ash, Mary, 230.
 Ash, Priscilla, 224.
 Ash, Richard Cochran, 148.
 Ashby, Miss M. C., 373.
 Ashe, Andrew DeVeaux, 128.
 Ashe, Mrs. Hannah, 114, 120, 128.
 Ashe, John, 146.
 Ashe, Samuel, 114, 120, 128.
 Ashe, Samuel, son of above, 114.
 Ashe, Thomas Jones, 120.
 Ashepoo (along the Ashepoo River), 240.
 Ashley Hall (plantation), 237.
 Ashton, John, 234.
 Askew, Caroline Ann, 268.
 Askew, Harriet, 22.
 Askew, James, 22.
 Askew, Leonard, 216.
 Askew, Mrs. Mary, 22.
 Aspray, John Faledo, 263.
 Atkerson, George, 84.
 Atkerson, Mrs. Mary, 84.
 Atkerson, William, 84.
 Atkin, Edmond, 158.
 Atkin, Thomas, 345.
 Atkins, Thomas, 314.
 Atkinson, Mr., 343.
 Atkinson, Mrs., 308.
 Atkinson, Joseph (buried in 1766), 315.
 Atkinson, Joseph (1779), 99.
 Atkinson, Joseph, son of above, 99.
 Atmore, Mrs., 294.
 Atmore, Ralph, 294.
 Attorney General, 153 (Grame).
 Audibert, Moses, 328.
 Auld, Isaac, 373.
 Austin, Mrs. Barbara, 39.
 Austin, Mrs. Elizabeth, 271.
 Austin, George, 309.
 Austin, Joseph, 309.
 Austin, Mary, 330.
 Austin, Polly, 338.
 Austin, Robert, 221.
 Austin, Sarah, 156.
 Austin, William, 39.
 Austin, William, son of above, 39.
 Axom, John, 351.
 Axson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tooker-
 man), 41.
 Axson, Fowler, 41.
 Axson, Jacob, 41, 152.
 Axson, Samuel Jacob, 240.
 Axon, Elizabeth, 373.
 Baas, John, 242.
 Badger, Rhoda, 353.
 Backhouse, Benjamin, 53, 71, 303,
 312, 320.
 Backhouse, Mrs. Catherine, 53,
 71, 312, 321 (2).
 Backhouse, Eleanor, 71, 321.
 Backhouse, John, 53.
 Backhouse, Mary, 312.
 Backstill, Mrs. Elizabeth, 226.
 Bacot, Mr., 101.
 Bacot, Mrs. Elizabeth (Harram-
 ond), 62, 74, 77, 80, 362.
 Bacot, Elizabeth Henrietta, 74,
 77.
 Bacot, Francis Augustus, 139,
 364.
 Bacot, Henry William, 127, 366.

- Bacot, Mrs. Jane (DeSaussure), 110, 116, 127, 139.
 Bacot, Jane Amelia DeSaussure, 116.
 Bacot, Mary, 80.
 Bacot, Peter, 62, 74, 76, 77, 80, 177, 336, 362.
 Bacot, Peter, son of above, 76, 336.
 Bacot, Peter, son of Thomas Wright, 110.
 Bacot, Thomas Wright, 62, 110, 116, 127, 139, 242, 366.
 Baddeley, Amaranthia, 222.
 Badger, Hannah Susannah, 57.
 Badger, Jacob, 57.
 Badger, John, 276.
 Badger, Mrs. Mary Magdalin, 57.
 Badger, Susannah, 217.
 Bagnall, Ebenezer, 347.
 Bagnall, Mary, 268.
 Bagshaw, Thomas, 261.
 Bague, George, 365.
 Bailey, —, 361.
 Bailey, Abigail, 212.
 Bailey, Henry, 17.
 Bailey, James, 365.
 Bailey, John, 307.
 Bailey, Louisa Caroline, 17.
 Bailey, Mrs. Polly, 17.
 Bailey, William Edward, 17.
 Baillie, John, 350.
 Bailly, Mary, 322.
 Baird, Mrs. Elizabeth, 222.
 Baker, —, 281.
 Baker, Dr., 340.
 Baker, Mr., 293.
 Baker, Mrs. Amelia, 371.
 Baker, Benjamin, 278, 302, 341.
 Baker, Mrs. Elizabeth, 199.
 Baker, Mrs. Esther, 222.
 Baker, Frances Amelia, 371.
 Baker, John, married Eunice Mary Breed, in 1762, 166.
 Baker, John (buried in 1769), 320.
 Baker, John Jonathan, 275.
 Baker, Richard, 144.
 Baker, Richard Bohun, 95.
 Baker, Mrs. Sarah, 146.
 Baker, Thomas, 371.
 Baker, Mrs. Virtue, 277.
 Baker, William, 331.
 Balcanqual, Robert, 338.
 Balderkin, George, 187.
 Balding, Elizabeth, 312.
 Baldwin, Charles, 64.
 Baldwin, Elizabeth, 173.
 Baldwin, Mrs. Jane, 238.
 Baldwin, Mrs. Sarah, 64.
 Baldwin, Sarah, 64.
 Baldwin, Thomas, 337.
 Balentine, James, 161.
 Ball, —, 368.
 Ball, Mr., 295 (2).
 Ball, Mrs., 307.
 Ball, Agnes, 68, 239.
 Ball, Mrs. Ann (Scott), 68, 177.
 Ball, Mrs. Ann (buried in 1799), 363.
 Ball, Ann, married John Hunt, 1766, 184.
 Ball, Ann, married Richard Waring, 1771, 197.
 Ball, Ann Scott, 24, 371.
 Ball, Archibald Scott, 24, 32, 263, 371.
 Ball, Mrs. Elizabeth, 18, 22.
 Ball, Elizabeth, 248.
 Ball, Elizabeth Ann, 18.
 Ball, Elizabeth Jane Stiles, 32.
 Ball, Jane, 131.
 Ball, John (buried in 1754), 277.
 Ball, John (alive in 1798), 18, 22, 131.
 Ball, Joseph, 309, 329.
 Ball, Joseph, Jr., 68, 177.
 Ball, Lydia, 199.
 Ball, Margaret, 225.
 Ball, Mrs. Mary (Gough), 24, 32, 371.
 Ball, Mary Gough Stevens, 22.
 Ballentine, Hugh, 326.
 Balligo, John, 322.

- Ballman, Rev. John, 198.
 Bampfield, Mrs., 311.
 Bampfield, George, 356.
 Bampfield, Mrs. Rebecca, 374.
 Bampfield, William, 164.
 Banbury, —, 287.
 Banbury, Mrs., 300.
 Banbury, Elizabeth, 313.
 Banbury, Judith, 219.
 Banbury, Peter, 282.
 Banell, Benedicta, 189.
 Banister, Abbey Everott, 248.
 Banks, John, 352.
 Barbadoes, 317.
 Barcolt, George, 323.
 Bargee, Mary, 177.
 Baris, Susannah, 239.
 Barker, Eleanor, 24, 366.
 Barker, Mrs. Henrietta Catherine, 21 (Baxter), 24, 366, 370.
 Barker, John, 172, 295.
 Barker, Joseph Sanford, 21 (Baxter), 24, 366, 370.
 Barker, Samuel Gaillard, 21 (Baxter).
 Barker, Sanford William, 370.
 Barker, Thomas, 182.
 Barklay, Sarah, 226.
 Barksdale, George, 181.
 Barlow, Ann, 204.
 Barlow, Lucina, 149.
 Barlow, Thomas, 175.
 Barn, Peggy (mulatto child), 344.
 Barnes, Mrs., 277.
 Barnes, Henry, 260.
 Barnes, Margaret, 179.
 Barnes, Moses, 346.
 Barnes, William, 164.
 Barnett, William, 246.
 Barnfield, William, 359.
 Barns, Michael, 291.
 Barnwell, John, 226.
 Barnwell family, 226.
 Baron, Rev. Alexander, 153.
 Baron, Alexander, 92, 204.
 Baron, Alexander John, 92.
 Baron, Mrs. Sarah, 92.
 Barr, Ann, 193.
 Barr, Mrs. Frances, 113.
 Barr, John, 113.
 Barr, John Thomas, 113.
 Barron, Mrs. Isabella, 370.
 Barron, Isabella Ann, 102.
 Barron, John, 370.
 Barron, Maria, 370.
 Barron, Robert, 102.
 Barron, Mrs. Sarah, 102.
 Barrow, Mrs., 317.
 Barry, Major, 343 (Berry).
 Barry, James, 284.
 Barry, John, 167.
 Barry, Martha, 167.
 Barthe, Mrs. Elizabeth, 249.
 Bartlett, John, 313.
 Bartley, Elizabeth, 327.
 Bartley, John, 38.
 Bartley, Mrs. Mara., 38.
 Bartley, Sarah, 38.
 Barton, John, 347.
 Barton, Richard, 328.
 Bartout, Abraham, 291.
 Bary, Mary, 168.
 Bashford, Mrs., 282.
 Bass, Mrs. Dorothy, 19, 125 (Baas), 135 (Baas).
 Bass, Eliza, 125 (Baas).
 Bass, Mrs. Frances, 133 (Baas).
 Bass, Frances, 364.
 Bass, Francis Eliza, 19.
 Bass, Francis Charles, 133.
 Bass, John, 135.
 Bass, Thomas, 19, 125 (Baas), 135 (Baas).
 Bass, Thomas Emanuel, 135 (Baas).
 Bassnett, John, 297.
 Bates, Mrs., 297.
 Bates, Mrs. Ann, 161.
 Bates, Elizabeth Richmond, 176.
 Bates, John (buried in 1760), 295.
 Bates, John, married Mrs. Mary Hall in 1761, 161.

- Bates, Mrs. Sarah, 181.
 Bath, William, 199.
 Batsman, —, 281.
 Battoon, John, 221.
 Batty, Thomas, 304.
 Baudrop, Joseph, 266.
 Baumgardner, Mrs. Margaret,
 184.
 Baxter, Rev. John, 35.
 Baxter, Robert, 176.
 Bay, Andrew, 107.
 Bay, Elihu Hall, 107, 114, 119,
 127, 212, 373.
 Bay, Elizabeth Harrison, 356.
 Bay, Gracia, 127.
 Bay, Mrs. Margaret, 107, 114,
 119, 127.
 Bay, Margaret, 119.
 Bay, Maria S., 373.
 Bay, William, 114.
 Bayley, Dr., 299.
 Bayley, William, 171.
 Baynard, Mrs. Elizabeth, 196.
 Bayne, Daniel, 141.
 Beale, Ann Martha, 324.
 Beale, Edward, 327.
 Beale, John, 68, 79, 84, 324.
 Beale, John, carpenter, 354.
 Beale, Joseph, 268.
 Beale, Mrs. Mary, 79, 84, 324.
 Beale, Mary Hannah, 84.
 Beale, Othniel, 79.
 Beard, George, 326.
 Beard, James, 288.
 Beard, John, 169.
 Beard, Robert, 264, 355.
 Beaty, Mrs. Ann, 231.
 Beaufain, Baron de Berenger de,
 314.
 Beaufain, Hector Berenger de,
 314.
 Beaufain Street, Charleston, 314.
 Beaufort, Collector of Customs
 at, 351.
 Beazeley, Susannah, 283.
 Beck, Captain, 346.
 Beckett, John, 299.
 Beckett, Mary, 280.
 Beckett, Sarah, 151.
 Beckett, Thomas, 316.
 Beckman, Samuel, 255.
 Beckworth, Mrs. Eleanor, 156.
 Bedam, William, 104.
 Bedam, William, son of above,
 104.
 Bedaulx, Lt. Col. Charles Frede-
 rick de, 335.
 Bedon, Mrs. Elizabeth, 118.
 Bedon, Elizabeth, 118.
 Bedon, Mary, 171.
 Bedon, William Ward, 118.
 Bedout, Charles, 17.
 Bedont, Mrs. Judith, 17.
 Bedont, Margaret Ford, 17.
 Bee, Emma Frances, 139.
 Bee, Mrs. Frances Caroline
 (Ward), 139(2).
 Bee, James Templar, 126.
 Bee, Mrs. Jane, 152.
 Bee, Joseph, 111, 120, 129, 345.
 Bee, Mary, 111.
 Bee, Peter Smith, 93, 139 (2),
 267.
 Bee, Rebecca, 155.
 Bee, Richard Muncreef, 129.
 Bee, Roger Smith, 91.
 Bee, Mrs. Sarah (Smith), 88, 91,
 93.
 Bee, Sarah Love, 139.
 Bee, Sarah Moore, 88.
 Bee, Mrs. Susannah (Bulline),
 126.
 Bee, Mrs. Susannah (Holmes),
 10.
 Bee, Mrs. Susannah (Muncreef),
 111, 120, 129.
 Bee, Susannah, 356.
 Bee, Thomas, 10, 88, 91, 93, 205.
 Bee, Thomas, son of above, 10,
 126.
 Bee, William (married in 1756),
 144.
 Bee, William (bap. in 1792), 120.
 Beedle, Ann, 165.

- Beekman, Charles, 168, 358.
 Beekman, Mrs. Ann, 131.
 Beekman, Ann Lee, 131.
 Beekman, Barnard, 194.
 Beekman, Samuel, 131.
 Bele, William, 306.
 Belisle (a mulatto), 340.
 Bell, Anna, 239.
 Bell, Daniel, 102.
 Bell, David, 14, 30, 259.
 Bell, David, son of above, 30.
 Bell, Elijah, 242.
 Bell, John, 14.
 Bell, Joseph, 102.
 Bell, Mary Ann, 175.
 Bell, Mary Prioleau, 30.
 Bell, Robert, 45.
 Bell, Robert, son of above, 45.
 Bell, Mrs. Sarah (Lanneau), 14, 30.
 Bell, Mrs. Susannah, 102.
 Bell, Thomas, 306.
 Bellamy, William, 222.
 Bellinger, Mrs., 346.
 Bellinger, Claudia Margaret, 107.
 Bellinger, John, 107, 235.
 Bellinger, Mrs. Rebecca (Evans), 107.
 Belshaw, Sarah, 303.
 Belton, James, 150.
 Benet, Mrs. Martha, 236.
 Beneter, Justinus, 118.
 Beneter, Justinus, son of above, 118.
 Beneter, Mrs. Sarah, 118.
 Benfield, Miss, 307.
 Benfield, John, 157.
 Benison, William, 187.
 Bennet, James, 346.
 Bennett, Mrs., 287.
 Bennett, Charlotte, 196.
 Bennett, John (buried in 1766), 314.
 Bennett, John (alive in 1768), 323.
 Bennett, John (alive in 1780), 338, 341, 343.
 Bennett, Maria, 334.
 Bennett, Mary, 158.
 Bennett, Mrs. Rebecca, 153.
 Bennett, Susannah, 165.
 Bennett, Thomas (buried in 1761), 300.
 Bennett, Thomas (1766), 314.
 Bennett, William, 158.
 Benney, Peter, 130.
 Benney, Peter, son of above, 130.
 Benning, Arthur, 350.
 Bennis, William, 222.
 Benoist, Widow, 293.
 Benoist, Abigail, 295.
 Benoist, Margaret, 148.
 Benson, Capt., 302.
 Benson, Matilda, 266.
 Bent, Ann, 218.
 Bentham, Caroline Hardy, 134.
 Bentham, Charlotte Bryn, 122.
 Bentham, James, 97, 101, 104, 110, 122, 134 (2), 195, 206, 338, 340.
 Bentham, James, son of above, 110.
 Bentham, Jane Boswell, 104.
 Bentham, Mrs. Mary (Hardy), 104, 110, 122, 134 (2).
 Bentham, Sophia Boswell, 97.
 Benham, Susannah Boswell, 134.
 Beresford, Elizabeth, 195.
 Beresford, John, 8, 37.
 Beresford, Richard, 8, 37, 44, 294, 295.
 Beresford, Mrs. Sarah, 8, 37.
 Beresford, William, 44.
 Bergman, Benedict, 356.
 Berkeley, Elenora, 21.
 Berkeley, George, 21.
 Berkeley, John, 21.
 Berkeley County, 3.
 Bermuda, 209.
 Berry, —, 282.
 Berry, Edward, 49.
 Berry, Mrs. Eleanor, 49.
 Berry, Elizabeth, 49.
 Berwick, Archibald, 296.

- Berwick, Catherine, 344.
 Berwick, John, 236.
 Bessilieu, Anthony, 309.
 Bessilieu, Benjamin Lewis, 17.
 Bessilieu, Mrs. Elizabeth (Young), 17, 27.
 Bessilieu, Johanna, 271.
 Bessilieu, Lewis, 17, 27, 248.
 Bessilieu, Mrs. Maria, 274.
 Bessilieu, Mark Anthony, 271.
 Bessilieu, Mary, married John White in 1768, 191.
 Bessilieu, Mary, married David Maul in 1799, 270.
 Bessilieu, Mary Johanna, 27.
 Bessilieu, Philip Anthony, 107, 123, 197.
 Bessilieu, Philip John, 107.
 Bessilieu, Mrs. Susannah (Mason), 107, 123.
 Bessilieu, Susannah, 259.
 Bessilieu, Susannah Elizabeth, 123.
 Bignal, Abiel George Story, 130.
 Bignal, Mrs. Hannah, 130.
 Bignal, James, 130.
 Billings, Mrs. Arminal, 331.
 Billings, John, 331.
 Bine, Mary Hester, 216.
 Bingham, Capt., 348.
 Binnie, Mrs. Rebecca Hannah, 241.
 Birk, Andrew, 326.
 Birkett, Louisa, 268.
 Bishop, Ann, married Simeon Florentine in 1770, 195.
 Bishop, Ann, married Lewis Wernicke in 1781, 213.
 Bishop, James, 313.
 Bishop, John (buried in 1766), 312.
 Bishop, John (alive in 1770), 331(2).
 Bishop, Mrs. Mary, 331.
 Bishop, Mary, 331.
 Bishop of London, Commissary of the, for North and South Carolina and the Bahama Islands, 282.
 Bishop of South Carolina, First Protestant Episcopal, 208, 370.
 Bissett, Mary, 276.
 Bissett, William (buried in 1754), 276.
 Bissett, William, married Catherine Loyer in 1755, 142, 314.
 Bithup, John, 358.
 Black, —, 349.
 Black, Mrs. Ann, 265.
 Black, Ann, 180.
 Black, Mrs. Hannah, 164.
 Black, Sarah, 319.
 Blackaller, Mrs. Martha, 105, 121.
 Blackaller, Mary Ann, 105, 121.
 Blackaller, Oliver, 105, 121.
 Blackburn, James, 226.
 Blackham, Benjamin, 354.
 Blackledge, Mary, 180.
 Blackney, Lachlan, 303.
 Blackney, John, 302.
 Blackridge, William, 292.
 Blain, Mary, 170.
 Blake, Mrs., 293.
 Blake, Agnes, 157.
 Blake, Ann, 224.
 Blake, Daniel, 270.
 Blake, Mrs. Elizabeth (wife of John, 1765), 61.
 Blake, Mrs. Elizabeth, married Alexander Elsinore, 1771, 197.
 Blake, Elizabeth (1765-1...), 61.
 Blake, Elizabeth (1796-1...), 32.
 Blake, Frances, 162.
 Blake, John (wife Elizabeth, 1765), 61.
 Blake, John, married Frances Squeal, 200.
 Blake, Sarah, 256.
 Blakeley, Luke, 37.
 Blakeley, Mrs. Marianne, 37.
 Blakeley, Marianne, 37.

- Blakeley, Mary, 208.
 Blakeley, Robert, 356.
 Blakey, Luke, 318.
 Blakie, Elizabeth, 83.
 Blakie, Mrs. Jennett, 83.
 Blakie, John, 83.
 Blanchard, Susannah, 164.
 Bland, Ann, 89.
 Bland, George, 89.
 Bland, Mrs. Mary, 89.
 Blank, Alexander, 324.
 Blazdell, Charles, 163.
 Bliston, Charles, 206.
 Blomberg, Emilie, 371.
 Blomberg, Mrs. Louisa, 371.
 Blomberg, Peter, 371.
 Blott, John, 192.
 Blott, Martha, 321.
 Boast, Mrs. Sarah, 242.
 Boaud, Samuel, 264.
 Bochet, Alexander Myott, 129.
 Bochet, John Peter, 129.
 Bochet, Mrs. Sarah, 129.
 Bockenaw, Ann Felicity, 13.
 Bockenaw, Charles, 13.
 Bockenaw, Mrs. Sarah, 13.
 Bocket, John, 23.
 Bocket, Mrs. Sarah, 23.
 Bocket, Sarah Elizabeth, 23.
 Bocquet, Ann, 151.
 Bocquet, Catherine, 226.
 Bocquet, Elizabeth, 322.
 Bocquet, Mrs. Martha Oliver
 (Trusher), 317.
 Bocquet, Mary, 260.
 Bocquet, Peter, 158, 181, 317, 322.
 Boddett, Elizabeth, 144.
 Boddington, Sophia, 209.
 Boddy, Mary, 356.
 Bodell, Leonard, 325.
 Boden, Joseph, 217.
 Boden, Nicholas, 354.
 Boen, John, 83.
 Boen, Mrs. Mary, 83.
 Boen, Thomas, 83.
 Boiles, Jane, 374.
 Boles, George, 352.
 Bolter, Mary, 326.
 Bolton, Mrs., 296.
 Bolton, Allen, 97.
 Bolton, Elizabeth, 97.
 Bolton, Mrs. Mariha, 97.
 Bolton, Robert, 305.
 Bolton, Thomas, 305.
 Bolton, William (buried in 1769),
 327.
 Bolton, William, married in 1779,
 Mary Lynch, 238.
 Bommer, Ann, 227 (Boomer).
 Bommer, Dorothy, 197.
 Bommer, Elizabeth, 193.
 Bommer, Jacob, 167 (Boomer).
 Bommer, John, 156.
 Bonar, William, 150.
 Bond, Mrs., 276.
 Bond, John, 328.
 Bonneau, Mrs., 356.
 Bonneau, Mrs. Eleanor Sarah, 23.
 Bonneau, Francis, 23, 266, 344,
 371.
 Bonneau, Josiah, 351.
 Boaneau, William Hoyland, 23.
 Bonner, Mrs. Mary, 317.
 Bonner, Rebecca, 317.
 Bonner, William, 317.
 Bonney, Thomas, 279.
 Bonsall, Mrs. Ann, 252.
 Bonsall, Samuel, 221, 355.
 Bontiton, Peter, 224.
 Booden, Samuel, 44.
 Booden, Thomas, 44.
 Boodington, Elizabeth, 297.
 Bookless, Mrs. Elizabeth, 351.
 Bookless, Hendry, 351.
 Boone, Capers, 235.
 Boone, Esther, 168.
 Boone, George, 322.
 Boone, John, 112.
 Boone, Lucia, 301.
 Boone, Margaret, 288.
 Boone, Maria, 130.
 Boone, Mrs. Martha, 8, 37.
 Boone, Susannah (married in
 1737), 147.

- Boone, Susannah (bap. in 1789), 112.
- Boone, William, 8, 37.
- Boone, William, son of above, 8, 37.
- Booth, John, 360.
- Bossard, —, 285.
- Boston, Mass., 329.
- Bothwell, John, 209.
- Bothwell, Mrs. Susannah, 235.
- Botsford, John, 355.
- Bottiton, —, 342.
- Botton, Peter, 156.
- Bouchet, Pierre, 356.
- Bouchonneau, Charles, 124.
- Bouchonneau, Mary Ann, 274.
- Bouchonneau, Mrs. Sarah, 124.
- Bouchonneau, William, 124.
- Boulger, John Edward, 266.
- Bounetheau, Mrs., 103.
- Bounetheau, Mrs. Ann, 63, 72, 88.
- Bounetheau, Ann, 63, 217.
- Bounetheau, Ann Elizabeth, 25.
- Bounetheau, Mrs. Anna Maria (Petsch), 25.
- Bounetheau, Daniel, 121.
- Bounetheau, Mrs. Elizabeth (Weyman), 108, 119, 121, 131, 137.
- Bounetheau, Elizabeth Bond, 119.
- Bounetheau, Gabriel Manigault, 25, 263.
- Bounetheau, Henry Brentneil, 137.
- Bounetheau, James, 131.
- Bounetheau, John (buried in 1757), 283.
- Bounetheau, John (bap. in 1767), 72.
- Bounetheau, Mary, 88.
- Bounetheau, Peter, 63, 72, 88, 108, 119, 121, 131, 137, 224, 338, 359.
- Bounetheau, Rebecca, 121.
- Bounetheau, Robert, 108.
- Bounetheau, Thomas, 121.
- Bourdillon, Rev. Peter Daniel, 356.
- Bourgett, Daniel, 331.
- Bourgneuf, John, 367.
- Bourgneuf, John, son of above, 367.
- Bourgneuf, Mrs. Mary, 367.
- Bourke, Alexander, 236.
- Bours, Samuel, 349.
- Bouston, Hugh, 220.
- Bowden, Thomas, 100, 147.
- Bowden, Thomas, son of above, 100.
- Bowell, Michael, 340.
- Bowen, Ann, 311.
- Bowen, Daniel, 63.
- Bowen, Edward, 328.
- Bowen, Ephe, 172.
- Bowen, John, married Mary Bargee in 1764, 63, 177, 311.
- Bowen, John, married Mary Robinson in 1789, 246.
- Bowen, Mrs. Mary (Bargee), 63, 311.
- Bower, Agnes, 147.
- Bowers, Capt., 346.
- Bowers, Frederick, 132.
- Bowers, Mrs. Mary, 132.
- Bowers, Mary, 294.
- Bowers, Mary Mariha, 132.
- Bowhay, Joseph Proctor, 273.
- Bowing, George, 213.
- Bowler, Elizabeth, 356.
- Bowler, Sarah, 246.
- Bowles, Ann, 307.
- Bowles, Francis, 308.
- Bowles, Tobias, 258.
- Bowling, Elizabeth, 101.
- Bowling, Richard, 101.
- Bowman, —, 279.
- Bowman, —, 289.
- Bowman, John, 169.
- Bowman, Capt. Joseph, 336.
- Bowman, Samuel, 286.
- Boyd, Mrs. Ann (Walker), 63.
- Boyd, Mrs. Ann, married Dr. de la Howe in 1767, 184.

- Boyd, Elizabeth (buried in 1754), 277.
- Boyd, Elizabeth (bap. in 1765), 63.
- Boyd, Mary (buried in 1761), 297.
- Boyd, Mary, married Capers Boone in 1779, 235.
- Boyd, Robert, 63, 170, 313.
- Boyer, Henry, 227.
- Boyer, Mrs. Mary, 167.
- Boyland, Mrs. Jane, 150.
- Boylard, Patrick, 288.
- Boylston, Henry, 134.
- Boylston, Mrs. Mary Eliza, 28, 134.
- Boylston, Nicholas, 28, 134.
- Boylston, Nicholas Hallowell, 28.
- Boyne, Daniel, 351.
- Brackenridge, Mrs. Esther, 319.
- Brackenridge, Philip, 319, 320(2).
- Brackenridge, Sarah, 320.
- Brackett, Benjamin, 332.
- Brackett, Mrs. Mehitable, 332.
- Brackett, Mehitable, 332.
- Bradberry, John, 329.
- Bradford, Charles, 252.
- Bradley, Charles, 274.
- Bradley, John, 279.
- Bradwell, John, 218.
- Brady, Mrs., 309.
- Brailsford, —, 279.
- Brailsford, Mr., 296.
- Brailsford, Mrs., 291.
- Brailsford, Mrs. Amelia, 15, 20.
- Brailsford, Mrs. Ann, 39.
- Brailsford, Anna Elizabeth, 20.
- Brailsford, Edward, 64.
- Brailsford, Mrs. Elizabeth (Holmes), 38, 64.
- Brailsford, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel, 38.
- Brailsford, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Maria, 111.
- Brailsford, Hannah Amelia, 15.
- Brailsford, John (?), 20.
- Brailsford, John, 39.
- Brailsford, Lucretia, 43.
- Brailsford, Mrs. Maria, 111(2).
- Brailsford, Morton, 39, 43, 296.
- Brailsford, Samuel, 38, 64, 306.
- Brailsford, Samuel, son of William and Maria, 111.
- Brailsford, Sarah, 181.
- Brailsford, William (John ?), 15, 20.
- Brailsford, William, 111(2).
- Braithwaite, Katharine, 339.
- Braithwaite, Sarah, 141.
- Brally, Mrs. Mary, 118.
- Brally, Susannah Allison, 118.
- Brally, Thomas, 118.
- Braly, Thomas, 244.
- Bramston, Mrs. Mary, 244.
- Branford, Mrs., 293.
- Branford, Ann, 144.
- Branford, Barnaby, 107.
- Branford, Barnaby, son of above, 107.
- Branford, Mallery, 293.
- Branford, Mrs. Mary Magdalen, 107.
- Branford, Susannah, 174.
- Brass, Peter, 312.
- Brazell, Jonathan, 323.
- Breed, Mary, 166.
- Breedlove, Ann, 324.
- Breedlove, Mary, 89.
- Breedlove, Nathaniel, 89, 190.
- Breedlove, Mrs. Susannah, 89.
- Bregar, Hannah, 221.
- Bregard, Keziah, 221.
- Bremar, Elizabeth Horry, 157.
- Bremar, Francis, 291, 294.
- Bremar, Martha, married Eger-ton Leigh in 1756, 143.
- Bremar, Martha (buried in 1769), 328.
- Brenning, Eugene, 74, 75 (Brennan), 209.
- Brenning, Eugene, son of above, 75 (Brennan).
- Brenning, Lewis, 74.

- Brenning, Mrs. Mary (Quire), 74, 75 (Brennan).
 Breton, Mary Eyre, 251.
 Brewer, Albert, 201.
 Brewton, Frances, 7.
 Brewton, George, 342.
 Brewton, John, 196.
 Brewton, Mary, 300.
 Brewton, Rebecca, 151.
 Brewton, Robert (1698-1759), 7, 292.
 Brewton, Susannah, 279.
 Brickin, James, 220.
 Bridgett, Elizabeth, 214.
 Bright, Thomas, 277.
 Brimingham, Richard, 216.
 Brindlay, John George, 257.
 Brindley, Mrs. Mary, 269.
 Brisbane, Margaret, 212.
 Bristol, England, 313, 332, 333.
 Bristol, R. I., 243.
 British Navy, 352.
 Britt, Ann, 350.
 Britt, Mrs. Rebecca, 151.
 Britton, Mrs. Alice, 57.
 Britton, James, 294.
 Britton, John, 57.
 Britton, Rosamond, 57.
 Broadbelt, Jane, 208.
 Broadford, Mrs. Jane, 73.
 Broadford, Jane, 73.
 Broadford, Samuel, 73.
 Broadhurst, Dorothea, 373.
 Brock, Anna Elizabeth, 106.
 Brock, Anthony Puntly, 13.
 Brock, Jacob, 106.
 Brock, John, son of Anthony P., 13.
 Brock, Mrs. Mary (wife of Anthony P.), 13.
 Brock, Mrs. Mary (wife of Jacob), 106.
 Brocknell, John, 48.
 Brocknell, John, son of above, 48.
 Brocknell, Mrs. Mary, 48.
 Brodie, Alexander, of Scotland, 330.
 Brodie, Thomas, 359.
 Brooks, John, 132.
 Brooks, John, son of above, 132.
 Brooks, Mrs. Mary, 132.
 Broom, Thomas, 362.
 Broughton, Alexander, 308.
 Broughton, Mary, 108.
 Broughton, Mrs. Mary Ann, 108.
 Broughton, Nathaniel, 300, 308.
 Broughton, Lieutenant Governor Thomas, 308.
 Broughton, Thomas, 108, 211.
 Broun, Anna Caroline, 104.
 Broun, Archibald, 104, 121.
 Broun, Harriott, 121.
 Broun, Mrs. Mary (Deas), 104, 121.
 Brown, Mrs. (buried, 1758), 289.
 Brown, Mrs., Child of (buried, 1763), 303.
 Brown, Alexander, 281.
 Brown, Andrew, 372.
 Brown, Mrs. Ann, 44.
 Brown, Ann, daughter of James, 44.
 Brown, Ann, daughter of Christopher, 100.
 Brown, Ann (buried in 1800), 365.
 Brown, Anna, 206.
 Brown, Mrs. Carolina, 186.
 Brown, Casper, 202.
 Brown, Charles, 203.
 Brown, Christopher, 100.
 Brown, Daniel, 114.
 Brown, Elizabeth, 225.
 Brown, Ephraim, 327.
 Brown, Francis, 276.
 Brown, Mrs. Harriet (Lowndes), 138.
 Brown, Horatio, 372.
 Brown, Hugh, 203.
 Brown, James (1760), 44.
 Brown, James (buried in 1780), 339.
 Brown, Jane, 199.
 Brown, John (buried, 1756), 281.
 Brown, John (buried, 1766), 314.

- Brown, John (alive in 1769), 327.
 Brown, Joseph (buried in 1770),
 of Bristol, 332.
 Brown, Joseph, married Mrs.
 Hannah Nipper, 1772, 203.
 Brown, Joseph (wife Harriott
 Lowndes), 138.
 Brown, Mrs. Magdalane, 370.
 Brown, Magdalane Ruth, 370.
 Brown, Mrs. Margaret, 114.
 Brown, Margaret, 141.
 Brown, Mrs. Mary, 149.
 Brown, Mary (buried in 1754),
 276.
 Brown, Mary (bap., 1796), 114.
 Brown, Mary Anne, 245.
 Brown, Mrs. Rachel, 90.
 Brown, Rawlins Lowndes, 138.
 Brown, Ross, 258.
 Brown, Mrs. Ruih, 175.
 Brown, Samuel, 90.
 Brown, Samuel, son of above, 90.
 Brown, Squire, 253, 360.
 Brown, Stephen, 212.
 Brown, William (buried in 1770),
 333.
 Brown, William, married Sarah
 Barklay in 1777, 226.
 Brown, William (alive in 1802),
 370.
 Browne, Mrs. Catherine, 30.
 Browne, Catherine, 240.
 Browne, Charles Fowler, 270.
 Browne, Eleanor, 33.
 Browne, Mrs. Elizabeth, 26, 32,
 33.
 Browne, Elizabeth, 32.
 Browne, Esther, 221.
 Browne, Fanny, 197.
 Browne, George, 359.
 Browne, George William, 274.
 Browne, Mrs. Harriott, 25.
 Browne, James, 31.
 Browne, James, son of Squire, 32.
 Browne, James Cambridge, 25.
 Browne, Jane, 33.
 Browne, John, 26, 32, 33.
 Browne, John, son of above, 26.
 Browne, Jonathan, 31.
 Browne, Joshua, 25.
 Browne, Mrs. Magdalen (Cole),
 16, 27.
 Browne, Magdalen Neuth, 27.
 Browne, Mrs. Maria, 32, 126, 134,
 (Mary).
 Browne, Mrs. Mary, wife of
 Jonathan, 31.
 Browne, Squire, 32, 126, 134.
 Browne, Mrs. Susannah, 47.
 Browne, Thomas, 47.
 Browne, Thomas, son of Squire,
 126.
 Browne, William, 16, 27, 259.
 Browne, William George, 16.
 Browne, William John, 30.
 Bruce, Alexander, 133.
 Bruce, Alexander, son of above,
 133.
 Bruce, Daniel, 257.
 Bruce, Donald, 208.
 Bruce, Peter Henry, 146.
 Bruce, Mrs. Sarah, 133.
 Bruce, Mrs. Susannah (Smith),
 264.
 Brunett, Daniel, 277.
 Brunett, Esate, 285.
 Bryan, —, 286.
 Bryan, Mrs. (buried in 1755),
 279.
 Bryan, Mrs. (buried in 1757),
 285.
 Bryan, Mrs. (buried in 1780),
 338.
 Bryan, Capt. James, 347.
 Bryan, John, married Elizabeth
 Boddett in 1756, 144.
 Bryan, John, married Mrs. Mary
 Esther Sanks in 1772, 202.
 Bryan, John, married Rachel
 Simons, 226.
 Bryan, John (wife Lydia, 1791),
 118.
 Bryan, John, son of above, 118.
 Bryan, Mrs. Lydia, 118.

- Bryan, Martha Elizabeth, 123.
 Bryan, Michael, 310.
 Bryan, Patrick, 304.
 Bryan, Samuel, 123, 359.
 Bryan, Mrs. Susannah, 123.
 Bryant, Charles Henry, 15.
 Bryant, Mrs. Hannah, 117.
 Bryant, James, 117.
 Bryant, James, son of above, 117.
 Bryant, John, married Jane Thornton, 1794, 257.
 Bryant, John (wife Susannah, 1797), 15.
 Bryant, Mrs. Susannah, 15.
 Bryson, Robert, 353.
 Buchanan, Mr., 357.
 Buchanan, Mary Elizabeth, 255.
 Buchanan, William, 289.
 Buckingham, Elias, 198.
 Buckle, Mrs. Ann, 121, 131, 261.
 Buckle, Ann Martha, 114.
 Buckle, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of George, 114.
 Buckle, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Joel, 125.
 Buckle, George, 114, 375.
 Buckle, Joel, 125.
 Buckle, Joel, son of above, 125.
 Buckle, Mrs. Margaret, 368.
 Buckle, Mary, 131.
 Buckle, Thomas, married Margaret Brown, 1755, 141.
 Buckle, Thomas (wife Ann, 1792), 121, 131.
 Buckle, Thomas Henry, 121.
 Buckmaster, Ann, 295.
 Budge, Jane, 236.
 Bull, Mrs. Ann, 50.
 Bull, Elizabeth, 144.
 Bull, John (17...-1802), 373.
 Bull, John (177...-1798), 261.
 Bull, Mary, 230.
 Bull, Mrs. Sarah (Simpson), 86.
 Bull, Stephen, of Newberry (plantation), 237.
 Bull, Stephen, of Sheldon, son of above, 142, 237, 365.
 Bull, Thomas, 86, 198.
 Bull, Lieutenant Governor William (1710-1791), 237.
 Bull, William, son of Burnaby, 50.
 Bull, William, son of Stephen, of Newberry (plantation), 237.
 Bull, William, son of Thomas, 86.
 Bull, William Robert, 50.
 Bullard, Edward, 147, 316.
 Bullard, Elizabeth, 291.
 Bullea, —, 281.
 Bulleaux, Henry, 334.
 Bulline, Susannah, married Richard Shubrick in 1772, 203.
 Bulline, Susannah, married Alexander Keith, 1779, 238.
 Bullman, John, 308.
 Bulloch, Eleanor, 145.
 Bullock, Mrs. Mary, 357.
 Bullock, Mrs. Rhoda, 105.
 Bullock, Samuel, 105.
 Bullock, Samuel, son of above, 105.
 Bullock, Sarah (buried, 1764), 308.
 Bullock, Sarah, married Mortimer Williams, 1782, 214.
 Buluck, Elizabeth, 254.
 Bunker, Catherine, 142.
 Bunness, James, 257.
 Bunning, Robert, 297.
 Burd, Robert, 340.
 Burch, Joseph, 168.
 Burch, William, 283.
 Burey, John, 326.
 Burger, David, 219, 229.
 Burger, John, 311.
 Burgess, Mr., 303.
 Burgess, Benjamin, 62.
 Burgess, Elizabeth, 80.
 Burgess, John (wife Rebecca, 1765), 62.
 Burgess, John (wife Elizabeth, 1770), 80.
 Burgess, John, married Mary Ann Churchill, 1777, 228.

- Burgess, Mrs. Rebecca, 62.
 Burgett, Daniel, 316.
 Burgett, Daniel, Jr., 322.
 Burgett, Susannah, 316.
 Burk, Mrs., 306, 307.
 Burk, Mrs. Elizabeth, 51.
 Burk, James, 51.
 Burk, John, 51, 306.
 Burk, Walter, 268.
 Burkett, Barbara, 316.
 Burkmire, Mary, 174, 179.
 Burley, Frances, 320.
 Burley, William, 299.
 Burlington, N. J., 6.
 Burn, Margaret, 146.
 Burn, Richard, 317.
 Burn, Samuel, 200.
 Burnes, Richard, 312.
 Burnet, Mrs., 293(2).
 Burnet, Henry, 147, 298.
 Burnet, Mary, 166.
 Burnet, Sarah, 244.
 Burnham, Ann, 192.
 Burnham, Charles, 123, 338.
 Burnham, Elizabeth, 174.
 Burnham, Mrs. Harriott Rachel
 Cochran, 123.
 Burnham, Mrs. Mary, 74, 77.
 Burnham, Mary Eugenia, 123.
 Burnham, Thomas, 74, 77.
 Burnham, Thomas, son of above,
 74, 77.
 Burns, Elizabeth, 163.
 Burns's Wharf, 331.
 Burrage, John, 361.
 Burrey, Susannah, 162.
 Burrington, Elizabeth, 241.
 Burrows, —, 281.
 Burrows, Elizabeth, 19.
 Burrows, Frederick, 19, 30, 33,
 256.
 Burrows, Frederick, son of above,
 30.
 Burrows, George William, 271.
 Burrows, Jeremiah, 331.
 Burrows, John, 191, 303, 315.
 Burrows, Mrs. Mary (Torey), 19,
 30, 33.
 Burrows, Mary (child, buried in
 1755), 279.
 Burrows, Mary (buried in 1769),
 330.
 Burrows, Priscilla, 326.
 Burrows, Samuel, 364.
 Burrows, Sarah, 287.
 Burt, Mrs. Ann (Jones), 101.
 Burt, Ann, 101.
 Burt, Henrietta, 215.
 Burt, James, 283.
 Burt, Mrs. Mary (Fallows), 193.
 Burt, Peter, 191, 331.
 Burt, William, 101, 218.
 Burtee, John, 332.
 Burton, Capt., 303.
 Burton, Isaac, 218.
 Burton, Thomas, 169, 322.
 Burts, Eleanor, 318.
 Bury, John, 163, 238.
 Bury, Margaret, 235.
 Busby, —, 281.
 Bush, Mary, 276.
 Butcher, Abraham, 31, 273.
 Butcher, Mrs. Mary (Gabriel),
 31.
 Butcher, Mary, 374.
 Butcher, Sarah, 31.
 Buticar, —, 289.
 Butler, Capt., 305.
 Butler, Miss, 300.
 Butler (Leger ?), Anne, 38.
 Butler, Edward, 332.
 Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth, 324.
 Butler, Elizabeth, 51, 216.
 Butler, Graham, 279.
 Butler, James, 348, 349.
 Butler, James Henry, 183.
 Butler, John, 38.
 Butler, Joseph, 270.
 Butler (Leger ?), Margaret, 38.
 Butler, Mrs. Mary, 332.
 Butler, Mary, 277.
 Butler, Mongo, 324.
 Butler, Peter, 39, 51, 321, 324.

- Butler, Major Pierce, 336.
 Butler, Samuel, 159.
 Butler, Mrs. Sarah, 241.
 Butler, Sarah, 162.
 Butler, Thomas, 332.
 Butt, Edward Thomas, 374.
 Butter, John, 155.
 Butterton, Joseph, 247, 367.
 Buttery, John, 327.
 Byers, Mrs. Elizabeth, 232.
 Byers, Robert, 204.
 Bynum, Turner, 263.
 Byrd, Elizabeth, married William Veronee, 1796, 264.
 Byrd, Elizabeth (bap., 1796), 12.
 Byrd, Samuel, 12.
 Byrd, Mrs. Sarah, 12.
- Cadman, Ann, 201.
 Cahusac, Adam, 73, 77.
 Cahusac, Mrs. Frances, 73, 77.
 Cahusac, James, 206.
 Cahusac, Peter, 328.
 Cahusac, Sarah, 73, 77.
 Cain, Edmund, 283.
 Cain, James, 142.
 Cainhoj, 364.
 Caismire, Claimance, 157.
 Calder, James, 215.
 Caldwell, Elizabeth, 119.
 Caldwell, Henry, 18, 119, 128, 248, 369.
 Caldwell, John (m. 1758), 149.
 Caldwell, John (m. 1759), 153.
 Caldwell, Mrs. Sarah (Rivers), 18, 119, 128.
 Caldwell, Sarah, 18.
 Calhoun, Mrs. Lydia (Cattell), 127.
 Calhoun, Mary, 127.
 Calhoun, William, 127, 252.
 Callaghan, John, armourer, 345.
 Callaghan, Rev. John, 364.
 Callighan, Mrs. Jane, 92.
 Callighan, John, 92.
 Callighan, John, son of above, 92.
 Calvert, Mrs., 307.
 Calvert, James Weathers, 34.
 Calvert, John, 142, 295, 336, 337.
 Calvert, Mrs. Judith, 34, 372.
 Calvert, William, 34, 372.
 Calvert, William, son of above, 372.
 Calveti, Peter, 288.
 Cambridge, Tobias, 230.
 Cameron, Capt. Alan, 344.
 Cameron, Mrs. Ann, 47.
 Cameron, Ann, 47.
 Cameron, J'hatherine, 171.
 Cameron, James, 47.
 Cameron, Mrs. Mary, married Thomas Akon, Sept. 19, 1779, 237.
 Cameron, Mrs. Mary (buried in 1799), 369.
 Cameron, Mrs. Matilda, 259.
 Cameron, William, 342(2).
 Cammer, John, 301.
 Camp, Jane, 361.
 Campbell, Mrs., dancing mistress, 289.
 Campbell, Widow, 324.
 Campbell, Mrs. Ann, 42.
 Campbell, Archibald ("Mad Archie"), 9, 101.
 Campbell, Catherine, 214.
 Campbell, Christian, 354.
 Campbell, Donald, 351.
 Campbell, Dongal, 353.
 Campbell, Mrs. Elizabeth, 317.
 Campbell, Mrs. Elias, 375.
 Campbell, Frances, 353.
 Campbell, Garginie Augustus, 348.
 Campbell, Harriott, 116.
 Campbell, Helena, 176.
 Campbell, Hugh, 348.
 Campbell, Isabella, 324.
 Campbell, James (1759), 42.
 Campbell, James (buried in 1766), 313.
 Campbell, James (buried in 1781) 346.

- Campbell, John (buried, 1754), 277.
 Campbell, John, married Mrs. Catherine Lee, 1762, 168.
 Campbell, John (buried, 1766), 312.
 Campbell, Leonard, 304.
 Campbell, Macartan, 108, 116, 224, 348.
 Campbell, Mrs. Margaret (Philp), 101.
 Campbell, Margaret Philp, 9, 101.
 Campbell, Martin John, 108.
 Campbell, Mrs. Mary, 325.
 Campbell, Mary (bap. in 1759), daughter of James, 42, 232.
 Campbell, Mary (buried, 1767), daughter of Thomas, 317.
 Campbell, Col. Samuel, 353, 354.
 Campbell, Mrs. Sarah, 108, 116.
 Campbell, Sarah, 325.
 Campbell, Thomas, 317.
 Campbell, Lord William, 171.
 Camrow, Elizabeth, 257.
 Cannady, David, 319.
 Cannady, Mrs. Elizabeth, 319.
 Cannady, Margaret, 319.
 Cannon, —, 281.
 Cannon, —, 286.
 Cannon, Daniel, 7, 36, 142, 293, 303(2), 373.
 Cannon, Daniel (John ?), son of above, 7, 36.
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 224.
 Cannon, John (Daniel ?), 7, 36.
 Cannon, Mrs. Mary (Doughty), 7.
 Cannon, Sarah, 199.
 Cantle, Mr., 306.
 Cantle, John, 325.
 Canton, Mrs. Christian, 257.
 Capdeville, Mrs. Mary, 275.
 Capdeville, Peter, 370.
 Cape, Jonathan, 375.
 Cape, Mrs. Mary, 367.
 Cape, Mary, 368.
 Capers, Mrs. Abigail, 136(2).
 Capers, Charles William, 136.
 Capers, Priscilla Ann, 136.
 Capers, Richard, 186.
 Capers, Thomas, 187.
 Capers, William Henry, 136(2).
 Capou, Luke, 185.
 Carden, Major John (P. W. A. Regt.), 347, 355.
 Carden, Mrs. Judith (Wragg), 347.
 Carden, Stephen, 292.
 Cardoza, Abraham, 154.
 Cardoza, Mrs. Hannah, 178.
 Cardy, Margaret, 188.
 Carew, Joseph, 371.
 Carew, Joseph, son of above, 371.
 Cargill, John, 329.
 Carirne, Samuel, 151.
 Carline, Elizabeth, 320.
 Carman, Joseph, 198.
 Carmichael, James, 350.
 Carmon, Stephen, 304.
 Carn, Ann Magdalen, 178.
 Carn, Jane, 276.
 Carne, Mrs., 290.
 Carne, Elizabeth, 354.
 Carne, Samuel, 300.
 Carnes, Lawrence, 214.
 Carnes, Patrick, 103.
 Carnes, Patrick, son of above, 103.
 Carnes, Mrs. Susannah (Smith), 103.
 Carpenter, George, 315.
 Carpenter, Mrs. Margaret, 192.
 Carpenter, Martha, 238.
 Carpenter, William, 294.
 Carr, —, 283.
 Carr, John, 207.
 Carr, James (buried, 1767), of Ireland, 320.
 Carr, James, married Mary Yeaton, 1788, 241.
 Carragin, Frances, 287.
 Carrill, Patrick, 316.
 Carriere, Anthony, 369.
 Carroll, Mrs., 296.
 Carroll, Elizabeth Ann, 30.

- Carroll, Hester, 278.
 Carroll, James Parsons, 30(2).
 Carroll, Mrs. Mary, 30(2).
 Carroll, Mary Parsons, 30.
 Carry, James, 338.
 Carston, John, 339, 340.
 Cart, Mr., 357.
 Cart, Mrs., 301.
 Cart, Christopher, 364.
 Cart, John, 136, 295, 368.
 Cart, Joseph, 330.
 Cart, Martha, 136.
 Cart, Mary, 190.
 Cart, Susan, 368.
 Cart, Mrs. Susannah, 136.
 Cart, Thomas, 280.
 Carter, Celia, 81.
 Carter, Mrs. Frances, 81, 333.
 Carter, James, 81, 333.
 Carter, Stepney, 212.
 Carter, Whimpy, 333.
 Cartman, Ann, 193.
 Cartman, Anthony, 344.
 Cartwright, Mary, 365.
 Caruthers, Mrs. Jane (Wertz),
 206.
 Caruthers, William, 196.
 Carver, 282 (Hardcastle).
 Caskie, Christian, 227.
 Caskin, John, 222.
 Cassidy, William, 334.
 Castell, Benjamin, 359.
 Castinel, Ina, 369.
 Castolo, Mary, 327.
 Cateles, Mrs. Elizabeth, 57.
 Cateles, John, 57.
 Cateles, Margaret, 57.
 Caton, Benjamin, 149.
 Cattell, Ann, 141.
 Cattell, Ann Ferguson, 255.
 Cattell, Benjamin, 233.
 Cattell, Lydia, 252.
 Cattell, Mrs. Mary, 144.
 Cattell, Sarah, 244.
 Cave, Thomas, 367.
 Cavenah, Elizabeth, 143.
 Caveneau, Mrs., 298.
 Caveneau, Elizabeth, 244.
 Caveneau, John, 296.
 Cavenos, —, 288.
 Caw, Dr. David, 289.
 Caylove, Frederick, 232.
 Cellar, Mrs. Sarah, 201.
 Chadwick, Alice, 100.
 Chadwick, Mrs. Elizabeth, 50.
 Chadwick, Sarah, 50.
 Chadwick, Thomas, 50, 100.
 Chain, James, 322.
 Chairmaker, 316.
 Chalbo, Maryan, 263.
 Chalmers, —, 288.
 Chalmers, Mrs., 296.
 Chalmers, Alexander, 128.
 Chalmers, Ann Bensley, 9, 46.
 Chalmers, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife
 of Lionel (buried, 1765), 310.
 Chalmers, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ward-
 en), wife of Lionel (married,
 1766), 11, 69.
 Chalmers, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of
 Gilbert, 83.
 Chalmers, Elizabeth, 9, 167.
 Chalmers, George, 9.
 Chalmers, Gilbert, 83, 96, 128,
 209.
 Chalmers, Harriott, 96.
 Chalmers, Isaac, 9.
 Chalmers, Isabella, 302.
 Chalmers, James, 301.
 Chalmers, Lionel, 9(6), 11, 46,
 69, 183(2), 294, 310.
 Chalmers, Margaret, 11, 69, 260.
 Chalmers, Mrs. Martha (Logan),
 9(6), 46.
 Chalmers, Martha, 9.
 Chalmers, Mrs. Mary, 101, 102,
 103.
 Chalmers, Sarah, daughter of
 Lionel, 9.
 Chalmers, Sarah, daughter of
 Gilbert, 83.
 Chalmers, Mrs. Sophia (Bodding-
 ton), 96, 128.
 Chambers, Alexander, 117.

- Chambers, Mrs. Ann, 30, 372.
 Chambers, Ann, 30, 372.
 Chambers, Catherine, 71.
 Chambers, Gilbert, 117.
 Chambers, Isabella, 172.
 Chambers, Joseph, 202.
 Chambers, Mrs. Rose, 71.
 Chambers, Seth S., 363.
 Chambers, Mrs. Sophia, 117.
 Chambers, William, married Rose Dane, Sept. 4, 1766, 183.
 Chambers, William (a daughter of buried in 1801), 367.
 Chambers, William (wife Ann, Aug. 4, 1802), 30, 372.
 Champlet, Mrs., 280.
 Champneys, John, 212, 313, 317.
 Champneys, Mary, 364.
 Chandle, Mrs. Ann, 25.
 Chandle, Arthur Holmes, 25.
 Chandle, Patrick, 25.
 Chandler, Elizabeth, 144.
 Chanler, Dr. Isaac, 272, 371.
 Chanler, Mary Susannah, 256.
 Channer, Benjamin, 362.
 Channer, Elizabeth P., 365.
 Channon, William, 318.
 Chaplin, William, 191.
 Chapman, —, 337.
 Chapman, Jean, 229.
 Chapman, John, 330.
 Chapman, Mary, 167.
 Chapman, Rebecca, 180.
 Chapone, Henry, 278.
 Chappel, John, 334, 336.
 Chapple, George, 322.
 Chardwell, Sarah, 309.
 Charles, George, 194.
Charles Fraser by Alice R. and D. E. Huger Smith, 242.
 Charles Town Battalion of Artillery, 363.
 Charles Town Neck, 11.
 Charles Town Regiment, 7.
Charleston the Place and the People (Ravenel), 33.
 Charleton, Lient., 341.
 Cheivers, Mrs. Ann, 33, 374 (Cheevers).
 Cheivers, Ann Maria, 33.
 Cheivers, Jane A., 374 (Cheevers).
 Cheivers, Richard, 33, 374 (Cheevers).
 Cheivers, Richard Holmes, 374 (Cheevers).
 Cheltenham, Eng., 142.
 Cheney, Thomas, 229.
 Cherchsenbourne, Mrs. Anna, 25.
 Cherchsenbourne, Jacob, 25.
 Cherchsenbourne, Thomas, 25.
 Chichester, Alicia Powell, 136.
 Chichester, Constantia, 26.
 Chichester, John, 26, 136, 257.
 Chichester, Mrs. Mary Beatrix (Powell), 26, 136.
 Chicken, William, 278.
 Chief Justices, 7, 143(2), 292 (Leigh).
 Chipchase, Stephen, 321.
 Chillman, James, 341.
 Chisolm, Alexander Robert, 246.
 Chisolm, Mary, 154.
 Chitty, Sarah, 270.
 Chorus, William, 277.
 Chovin, Mrs. Sarah, 250.
 Chozin, Peter, 335.
 Christ Church Parish, 7, 20, 66, 266.
 Christian, Peter, 341.
 Christie, Ann, 187.
 Christie, Catherine, 329.
 Christie, Elizabeth, 204.
 Christie, John, 353.
 Christie, Robert, 277.
 Church, Elizabeth, 31.
 Church, Mrs. Mary, 31.
 Church, Stocum, 31, 273.
 Churchill, Mary Ann, 228.
 Ciom, Betsey, 347.
 Circular Church, 169.
 Clancy, Mrs. Joanna, 247.
 Clancy, William, 227.
 Clarendon, Smith, 207.
 Clarivandike, Hellina, 187.

- Clark, Mrs. Ann, 62(2), 202.
 Clark, Mrs. Catherine, 73, 323.
 Clark, David, 99.
 Clark, Drury, 363.
 Clark, Elijah, 363.
 Clark, Mrs. Elizabeth, 324.
 Clark, Eunice, 276.
 Clark, George, 365.
 Clark, Mrs. Hannah, 78.
 Clark, James (buried, 1767), of New England, 322.
 Clark, James, married Mrs. Mary Simonson, 1800, 272.
 Clark, Jeremiah, 99, 372.
 Clark, John (buried in 1768), 324.
 Clark, John (alive in 1771), 85.
 Clark, John (buried in 1780), 342.
 Clark, John (buried in 1801), 366.
 Clark, Louisa, 62.
 Clark, Lucia, 323.
 Clark, Margaret, 78.
 Clark, Mrs. Mary, 85.
 Clark, Mary, daughter of Richard, 73.
 Clark, Mary, daughter of John, 85.
 Clark, Matthew, 272.
 Clark, Richard (wife Catherine, 1768), 73, 323.
 Clark, Richard (wife Hannah, 1769), 78.
 Clark, Robert, 192.
 Clark, Sarah, 332.
 Clark, Susannah, 62.
 Clark, Thomas, 62(2).
 Clark, William, 324.
 Clarke, —, 279.
 Clarke, Mrs. (buried, 1754), 276.
 Clarke, Mrs. (1765), 311.
 Clarke, Mrs. Ann, 153.
 Clarke, Ann, married Stephen Smith in 1757, 147.
 Clarke, Ann (buried in 1782), 350.
 Clarke, Mrs. Elizabeth, 213, 350 (wife of Robert Napier).
 Clarke, Elizabeth, 238.
 Clarke, Eunice, 279.
 Clarke, James, 152.
 Clarke, Jane, 23.
 Clarke, Mary, 142.
 Clarke, Rev. Richard, 35(2), 36(4), 37(2), 80, 141(8), 142(8), 143(5), 146, 148, 149(2), 150(3), 151, 153(3), 154(3), 289.
 Clarke, Mrs. Susannah, 23, 137.
 Clarke, Susannah, 311.
 Clarke, William, 231.
 Clarke, Zachariah, 23, 137.
 Clarke, Zachariah Hasell, 137.
 Clarkson, Mr., 355, 356.
 Clarkson, Caroline Maria, 136, 362.
 Clarkson, Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson (Harris), 34, 134, 136.
 Clarkson, Elizabeth Anderson, 34.
 Clarkson, Henrietta Christiana, 134.
 Clarkson, William, 34, 134, 136, 219, 258, 362.
 Clase, Martha, 329.
 Clay, Susannah, 366.
 Claybrook, John, 372.
 Claybrook, Richard, 372, 375.
 Clayton, David, 166.
 Clayton, George, 346.
 Clayton, Morris, 371.
 Cleapor, Mr., 357.
 Cleapor, Charles, 22, 27, 369, 372.
 Cleapor, Charles Thomas, 27, 369.
 Cleapor, Mrs. Mary, 22, 27, 369, 372.
 Cleapor, William Henry, 22, 372 (Henry William).
 Cleator, Catherine, 219.
 Cleiland, Sarah, 204.
 Cleiland, Elizabeth, 218.
 Clement, Anna Maria, 87, 250.
 Clement, Eleanor, 272.
 Clement, Elizabeth, 311.

- Clement, John, 87, 90, 103, 196, 369.
 Clement, Pinckney, 103.
 Clement, Mrs. Sarah (Smith), 87, 90, 103.
 Clement, Sarah Clarke, 90, 254.
 Clemmons, —, 277.
 Clerk, Lydia, 305.
 Clifford, Mrs., 290.
 Clifford, Charles, 228.
 Clifford, Mrs. Elizabeth, 249.
 Clifford, Elizabeth, 344.
 Clifford, Mary, 220.
 Clifford, Sarah, 163.
 Clifford, Thomas, 327.
 Cline, George, 228.
 Clinock, Ann, 329.
 Clinton, John, 174, 179, 312.
 Cloudsdale, Mrs., 342.
 Clowney, Joseph, 180.
 Cluling, Thomas, 332.
 Coachman, James, 206.
 Coats, Sergeant, 339.
 Coats, Catherine, 160.
 Coats, Elizabeth, 215.
 Coats, George, 55.
 Coats, Mrs. Mary (Green), 55.
 Coats, Thomas, 215.
 Coats, William, 55, 146, 304, 308.
 Cobia, Ann, married Casimer Patrick, 1773, 207.
 Cobia, Ann, married Jacob Zahler, 1789, 245.
 Cobia, Francis, 207.
 Cobia, Mary, married George Worshing in 1769, 194.
 Cobia, Mary, married Isaac Donovan in 1788, 242.
 Cobia, Nicholas, 239.
 Coburn, Mrs. Eliza, 21.
 Coburn, Eliza, 21.
 Coburn, James, 21.
 Coburn, John Robert, 21.
 Coby, Michael, 107.
 Coby, Sarah, 107.
 Coby, Mrs. Susanah, 107.
 Cochran, Charles Burnham, 127.
 Cochran, Harriet Hockley, 260.
 Cochran, Harriott Thompson, 127.
 Cochran, Mrs. Mary (Elliott), 60.
 Cochran, Mary Elizabeth, 60.
 Cochran, Mrs. Rachel Harriott, 127.
 Cochran, Robert, 60, 88, 171.
 Cochran, Thomas, 229.
 Cocklin, Margaret, 303.
 Cockram, —, 275.
 Codnor, Provy, 163.
 Coffman, Mary Ann, 232.
 Cogdell, Charles, 211.
 Cogdell, Mrs. Elizabeth, 74, 85.
 Cogdell, George, 226.
 Cogdell, Isaac, 74.
 Cogdell, John, 74, 85.
 Cogdell, Richard, 85.
 Coils, John, 101, 338.
 Coils, Mrs. Margaret, 101.
 Coils, Margaret, 101.
 Coker, Allecie, 323.
 Colcock, Mrs., 298.
 Colecock, Ann, 157.
 Colcock, John (buried, 1756), 282.
 Colcock, John, married Millicent Jones, 1768, 188.
 Colcock, Sarah, 142.
 Cold Stream Guards, 349.
 Cole, Edward, 321.
 Cole, Elizabeth ("Free person of color"), 348.
 Cole, Mrs. Grace, 34.
 Cole, John (1766), 313.
 Cole, John (1800), 34.
 Cole, John, son of above, 34.
 Cole, John, son of Thomas, 83.
 Cole, Joseph, 235.
 Cole, Madalen, 259 (Margaret).
 Cole, Richard, 193, 227.
 Cole, Mrs. Ruth, 83.
 Cole, Thomas, 83, 376.
 Coleman, George (buried in 1768), 323.
 Coleman, George (alive in 1798), 16.

- Coleman, Lack Henry, 16.
 Coleman, Mrs. Margaret, 16.
 Coffin, Mary, 171.
 Colhoun, Mrs. Floride (Bon-
 neau), 111.
 Colhoun, John Ewing, 111.
 Colhoun, Mary, 111.
 Collector of H. M. Customs at
 Charles Town, 314 (Beaufain).
 Colles, Robert, 287.
 Colleton, Mrs. Jane (Mutter), 230.
 Collier, Elizabeth, 157.
 Collins, —, 316.
 Collins, Mrs. Eliza, 130.
 Collins, Eliza, 130.
 Collins, Mrs. Elizabeth, 69.
 Collins, Mrs. Jane, 250.
 Collins, John (buried, 1767), son
 of Matthew, 316.
 Collins, John, married Ann Ma-
 zýck, 1771, 199.
 Collins, John, married Mary Mc-
 Whennie, 1772, 200.
 Collins, Lucretia, 333.
 Collins, Manasseh, 130, 251.
 Collins, Mary, 337.
 Collins, Matthew, 316.
 Collins, Sarah, 69.
 Collins, Washington, 366.
 Collins, William, 333.
 Collis, —, 285.
 Collis, Mr., 295.
 Collis, Elizabeth, 203.
 Collis, Rebecca, 356.
 Collis, Thomas, 359.
 Collston, John (buried in 1781),
 a refugee, 346.
 Colman, Thomas, 327.
 Colston, John (buried in 1761),
 300.
 Colthuard, Richard Booker, 323.
 Combe, Paul, 157.
 Comberbeash, Mrs. Mary, 57.
 Comberbeash, Samuel, 57.
 Comberbeash, Samuel, son of
 above, 57.
 Comedian, 278.
 Comefoord, James, 171.
 Commander, Mary, 195.
 Commissary for North and South
 Carolina and the Bahama Is-
 lands, Bishop of London's, 282.
 Commons House of Assembly,
 210, 365.
 Coney, Mrs. Biddy, 47.
 Coney, Jane, 47.
 Coney, Philip, 47.
 Confederate War, 112.
 Conlon, Mrs. Jeane, 275.
 Connell, John, 162.
 Connelly, Grace, 323.
 Connelly, Mrs. Lucretia, 324.
 Connelly, Lucretia, 324.
 Connelly, Mrs. Margaret, 323.
 Connelly, Thomas, 323.
 Connelly, William, 323.
 Conner, Mrs. Ann, 53, 61, 177.
 Conner, John (buried Oct. 9,
 1764), 308.
 Conner, John (buried Dec. 2,
 1764), 308.
 Conner, John (1765), 53, 61.
 Conner, John, son of above, 53.
 Conner, John, son of Thomas,
 113.
 Conner, Mrs. Letitia, 113.
 Conner, Mary, 279.
 Conner, William Robert, 61.
 Connie, Capt., 348.
 Connoway, Jane, 297.
 Counoway, John, 158, 317.
 Connoway, Mary, 317.
 Connoly, John, 360.
 Conolly, Elizabeth, 197.
 Conroy, Mrs. Elizabeth, 352.
 Conroy, Mrs. Mary, 198.
 Conroy, William, 352.
 Constable, Capt., 342.
 Constable, Frances, 309.
 Constitution of South Carolina,
 1790, 7.
 Constitution of the United States,
 7.
 Continental Congress, 7, 201, 363.

- Continental Establishment, 167, 204, 237.
 Conway, Jane, 42.
 Conway, John, 42.
 Conway, Mrs. Mary, 42.
 Conway, Robert, 199, 341, 342.
 Conway, William, 334.
 Conyers, Mrs. Ann, 97.
 Conyers, Clement, 231.
 Conyers, Daniel, 97.
 Conyers, John, 97.
 Conyers, John, son of Daniel, 97.
 Conyers, Samuel, 305.
 Conyers, Mrs. Susannah, 97.
 Conyers, Susannah, 97.
 Coe, Thomas, 358.
 Cook, George, 228.
 Cook, James, 323.
 Cook, Rebecca, 164.
 Cook, Thomas, 243.
 Coomer, Mary, 144.
 Coomer, William, 275.
 Coon, Mrs. Catherine, 13.
 Coon, John, 141.
 Coon, Mary, 13.
 Coon, Richard, 13.
 Cooney, Margaret, 205.
 Cooper, —, 285.
 Cooper, —, 310.
 Cooper, Mrs. Elizabeth, 325.
 Cooper, Hannah, 325.
 Cooper, John, 168.
 Cooper, Jonathan, 333.
 Cooper, Mary, 276.
 Cooper, Rev. Robert, 158, 161(2), 169, 188(2), 189(3), 192, 195, 211(6), 212(10), 213(8), 214(9), 215(9), 216(8), 217(9).
 Cope, Thomas, 370.
 Copio, Mrs. Rachel, 170.
 Copithorn, —, 343.
 Coram, John, 92, 352.
 Coram, John, son of above, 92.
 Coram, Philip, 335.
 Coram, Thomas, 352.
 Corbett, Mrs., 304.
 Corbett, Mrs. Ann, 31.
 Corbett, Benjamin, 356.
 Corbett, Edward, 133.
 Corbett, Mrs. Elizabeth (Harleston), 28, 136, 138(2).
 Corbett, Elizabeth, 109.
 Corbett, Hannah Margaret, 260.
 Corbett, John Harleston, 138(2).
 Corbett, Joseph, 164.
 Corbett, Mrs. Margaret (Harleston), 109.
 Corbett, Mrs. Martha, 133.
 Corbett, Martha, 133.
 Corbett, Richard, 28.
 Corbett, Thomas, married Margaret Harleston, 1769, 109.
 Corbett, Thomas, son of above, married Elizabeth Harleston, 1795, 28, 136, 138(2), 258, 372.
 Corbett, Thomas, son of above, 136, 372.
 Corbett, Thomas (wife Ann, 1802), 31.
 Corbett, Thomas Chapman, 31.
 Cordes, Mrs. Charlotte (Evance), 132.
 Cordes, Mrs. Elizabeth, 75.
 Cordes, John, 219.
 Cordes, Margaret Catherine, 132.
 Cordes, Peter, 75.
 Cordes, Samuel, 75.
 Cordes, Thomas, 132.
 Cordes, Thomas, Jr., 261.
 Cordier, Peter, 268.
 Corker, Mrs. Eleanor, 238.
 Corker, Eliza, 27.
 Corker, Mrs. Elizabeth (Glew), 27.
 Corker, Thomas, 27, 265.
 Cormack, Alexander, 153.
 Cornish, Christopher, 57.
 Cornish, Henry, 294.
 Cornish, Mrs. Priscilla, 57.
 Corterman, Francis, 285.
 Cosslett, Ann, 261.
 Cotes, William, 341, 345.
 Cotter, Mrs. Elizabeth, 48.
 Cotter, Elizabeth, 48.

- Cotter, John, 48.
 Cotter, Joanna, 168.
 Cotteral, Catherine, 327.
 Cotton, —, 349.
 Cotton, Mrs. Maria, 249.
 Coulbourn, Charles, 176.
 Coulin, Sarah, 172.
 Coulliat, Ary Ann, 26.
 Coulliat, David, 166.
 Coulliat, Mrs. Eliza, 26.
 Coulliat, James, 26.
 Coulliette, Mrs., 306.
 Council of Safety, 210, 365.
 Courier, A Century of The
 (Salley), 283.
 Course, Mrs. Ann (Prince), 121.
 Course, Clement, 121.
 Course, Isaac, 121, 245.
 Courtain, Thomas, 331.
 Courtin, Beranger Francois de,
 366.
 Courtonne, John, 48.
 Courtonne, John Alexander, 48.
 Courtonne, Mary, 168.
 Courty, Jacques, 258.
 Cousins, Capt., 341.
 Cowan, George Kesson, 89.
 Cowan, John, 89, 274.
 Cowan, Mrs. Sarah, 89.
 Coward, Jeremiah, 241.
 Cowell, Elizabeth, 355.
 Cox, Augustin, 290.
 Cox, John, 318.
 Cox, Mrs. Mary, 318.
 Crafts, Anna, 124, 355 (Ann).
 Crafts, Caroline, 108.
 Crafts, Emma, 366.
 Crafts, Henry, 14.
 Crafts, Mrs. Margaret, 14, 105,
 124(2. Incorrectly recorded
 Mary).
 Crafts, Margaret, 14, 360.
 Crafts, Thomas, 124(2).
 Crafts, William, 14, 105, 108, 124,
 366.
 Crafts, William (1787-1826), 105.
 Craig, James, 338.
 Crammer, —, 284.
 Crammer, —, 285.
 Cranmor, Kitty, 282.
 Crask, Ella, 375.
 Crawford, —, 339.
 Crawford, Bellamy, 239, 343.
 Crawford, Elizabeth, of Ireland,
 320.
 Crawford, Hardy, 38.
 Crawford, James, 38, 361.
 Crawford, Mrs. Keziah, 38.
 Crawford, Peter, 215.
 Crawford, Sarah, 254.
 Crawford, Mrs. Susannah, 240.
 Crawley, Eleanor, 245.
 Cray, Mrs., 275.
 Cray, John, 277.
 Cready, James, 107.
 Cready, Mary Elizabeth, 107.
 Creighton, —, 342.
 Creighton, Mrs., 281, 304.
 Creighton, Adam, 334.
 Creighton, Ann, 286.
 Creighton, Mrs. Elizabeth, 330.
 Creighton, Elizabeth, 331.
 Creighton, George, 189.
 Creighton, James, 283.
 Creighton, Lydia, 267.
 Creighton, William, 186, 195, 330,
 331.
 Crick, Mrs. Elizabeth, 106.
 Crick, Henry, 106.
 Crick, Sarah, 106.
 Crim, Ann, 164.
 Cripps, Ann, 114.
 Cripps, Cecilia Septima, 138.
 Cripps, Charlotte, 138.
 Cripps, Clementia, 138.
 Cripps, Mrs. Elizabeth, 112, 114,
 118, 138(2).
 Cripps, Elizabeth, 112, 359.
 Cripps, Elizabeth Farr, 138.
 Cripps, John, 112.
 Cripps, John Splatt, 112, 118,
 138(2), 362, 373.
 Cripps, Mrs. Mary Abel Allen,
 233.

- Cripps, Octavius, 138.
 Cripps, William, 112.
 Crocker, Mrs. Abigail, 109.
 Crocker, John, 109.
 Crocker, Samuel Shaw, 109.
 Croft, Ann, married Probart Howarth, 1756, 145.
 Croft, Ann (buried, 1762), 301.
 Croft, Catherine, 326.
 Croft, Childermas, 121.
 Croft, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of George, 98.
 Croft, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Peter, 129.
 Croft, Mrs. Ellen, 121.
 Croft, George, 98.
 Croft, Joseph, 277.
 Croft, Mrs. Judith, 88.
 Croft, Louisa, 129.
 Croft, Love Leger, 98.
 Croft, Mary, 88.
 Croft, Peter, 129.
 Croft, Robert, 88.
 Croft, Susannah, 121.
 Crokatt, —, 277.
 Crokatt, John, 290.
 Crokatt, Margaret, 147.
 Crokatt, Thomas, 279.
 Cromartie, George, 3rd Earl of, 220.
 Cromedy, John, 316.
 Cromie, Alexander, 48.
 Cromie, Alexander, son of above, 48.
 Cromie, Mrs. Jane, 48.
 Cromwell, Oliver, 322, 324.
 Crosby, John, 323.
 Cross, James, 360.
 Cross, Mrs. Mary, 66.
 Cross, Matthew, 325.
 Cross, Matthew William, 66.
 Cross, Paul, 208.
 Cross, Mrs. Susannah, 372.
 Cross, William, 66.
 Crosswell, James, 185.
 Crosthwaite, Thomas, 281.
 Crotty, Thomas, 317.
 Crouch, Charles, 307.
 Crouch, Henry, 305.
 Crow, Mrs., 296.
 Crowley, James, 333.
 Cruger, Charles Frederick, 245.
 Cruger, Frederick David, 231.
 Cruse, Edward, 310.
 Cryer, Edward, 317.
 Cryer, Jane, 317.
 Cryer, Mary, 317.
 Cudworth, Benjamin, Jr., 219.
 Culliatt, James, 267.
 Culloway, Mrs. Mary, 166.
 Caltender, Abraham, 151.
 Cummings, Hamilton, 74, 77, 327.
 Cummings, James, 74, 77.
 Cumings, Mrs. Jane, 74, 77.
 Cumming, Alexander, 246.
 Cummins, Elizabeth, 332.
 Cummins, Lawrence, 167.
 Cunningham, Mrs., 307.
 Cunningham, Andrew (1770), 82.
 Cunningham, Andrew, son of above, 82.
 Cunningham, Andrew (1782), a refugee, 352.
 Cunningham, Mrs. Isabella, 82.
 Cunningham, James, 353.
 Cunningham, John, a refugee, 346.
 Cunningham, Mary, 196.
 Cunningham, Patrick, 355.
 Cunningham, Reuben, 299.
 Cunningham, Robert (a refugee), 348.
 Cunningham, Sally, 352.
 Cunningham, William, 347(2).
 Curley, Robert, 338.
 Curlin, Capt. Thomas, 370.
 Curliss, Mrs. Elizabeth, 205.
 Curtis, Mrs. Frances, 51.
 Curtis, John, 51.
 Curtis, Thomas, 51.
 Custer, Martha, 357.
 Cuthill, Alexander, 340.
 Cutler, Benjamin Clarke, 255.

- D'Elevin, Dr. Luke, 353.
 D'Frize, Christopher, 46.
 D'Frize, Mrs. Elizabeth, 46.
 D'Frize, John, 46.
 D'Harriette, Ann (bap. 1761), 56.
 D'Harriette, Ann (buried in 1754), 277.
 D'Harriette, Benjamin, 142, 280.
 D'Harriette, Mrs. Eleanor, 56.
 D'Harriette, John, 56, 295.
 D'Harriette, Richard, 310.
 D'Oyley, Ann, 11, 80.
 D'Oyley, Mrs. Anne (Pinckney), 11(4), 44, 56, 80(4).
 D'Oyley, Daniel, 11(4), 44, 56, 80(4), 143, 294.
 D'Oyley, Daniel, son of above, 11, 80.
 D'Oyley, Elizabeth, 56.
 D'Oyley, Harrietta, 44.
 D'Oyley, Margaret (born, 1757), 11, 80.
 D'Oyley, Margaret (buried, 1765), 311.
 D'Oyley, Rebecca, 11, 80.
 Dabney, Robert Maxwell, 373.
 Dalcho, Rev. Frederick, M. D., D. D., *History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina* by, 142, 158, 208, 221, 241, 282, 321.
 Dale, Henry, 357.
 Dale, Justina, 185.
 Dalley, Hugh, 325.
 Dalley, John, 346.
 Dalton, Mrs. Grace, 13, 21.
 Dalton, Jane, 146.
 Dalton, Louisa, 21, 364.
 Dalton, Mary, 148.
 Dalton, Mary Ann, 13.
 Dalton, Peter, 13, 21.
 Dalton, William, 287.
 Diamond, —, 317.
 Dancing Master, 153 (Rutledge).
 Dancing Mistress, 280 (Campbell).
 Dandridge, Francis, 287.
 Dane, Rose, 183.
 Daniel, Jesse, 360.
 Daniell, Mrs. Ann, 148.
 Daniell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Russ), 84.
 Daniell, John, 284.
 Daniell, Mrs. Mary, 86.
 Daniell, Mary (married before 1774), 88.
 Daniell, Mary (bap. 1771), daughter of Robert, 84.
 Daniell, Mary (bap. 1773), daughter of Thomas, 86.
 Daniell, Mrs. Prudence, 200.
 Daniell, Robert, 84.
 Daniell, Thomas, 86.
 Daniell's Island, 194.
 Darby, —, 338.
 Darby, Ann, 248.
 Darby, Elizabeth Mary, 121.
 Darby, James, 206.
 Darby, Mrs. Joan, 95.
 Darby, Mary, 248.
 Darby, Robert Andrew, 95.
 Darby, Mrs. Sarah, 121.
 Darby, William (wife Joan, 1779), 95.
 Darby, William (wife Sarah, 1792), 121.
 Darby, William, married Margaret Evans, 1797, 261.
 Darby, William (buried in May, 1797), 358.
 Dargan, Mary, 184.
 Darling, Abigail, 205.
 Darling, Benjamin, 336.
 Darling, Sarah, 177.
 Darrell, Benjamin, 353.
 Darrell, Charles, 353.
 Darrell, Edward, 260.
 Darrell, Henry James, 31.
 Darrell, Mrs. Mary, 31.
 Darrell, Nicholas, 31, 271.
 Dart, —, 281.
 Dart, —, 286.
 Dart, Mrs. Amelia (Hex), 375.
 Dart, Ann Amelia, 226.

- Dart, Benjamin, 350.
 Dart, Elizabeth, 188.
 Dart, Hannah, 198.
 Dart, Isaac Motte, 28, 84.
 Dart, Mrs. Isabella, 28.
 Dart, Jacob Motte, 328.
 Dart, John, 84, 177, 328.
 Dart, John Sandford, 28.
 Dart, Mrs. Martha (Motte), 84.
 Darvil, Capt., 299.
 Dashiell, Charles, 252.
 David, Peter, 276.
 Davidson, —, 282.
 Davidson, Alexander, 345.
 Davidson, George, 207.
 Davidson, James, 366.
 Davidson, Mrs. Sibyl, 360.
 Davidson, William, 360.
 Davidson, William Alexander,
 360.
 Davie, Mary Magdalen, 238.
 Davie, William, 224.
 Davies, James, 302.
 Davies, Joanna, 305.
 Davies, Mrs. Mary, 64.
 Davies, Mary, married John Mc-
 Cluer, 184.
 Davies, Mary, married John
 Bowman, 169.
 Davies, Mary Crosskeys, 64.
 Davies, William, 64.
 Davis, —, 287.
 Davis, Mrs., 355, 372.
 Davis, Alexander, 205.
 Davis, Benjamin, 166.
 Davis, Charles, 205.
 Davis, Edward, 333.
 Davis, Eleanor, 366.
 Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth, 97.
 Davis, Elizabeth, married Phillip
 Sittou in 1797, 265.
 Davis, Elizabeth (buried in 1799),
 361.
 Davis, Frances, 355.
 Davis, George, 164.
 Davis, Harman, 270.
 Davis, John, married Martha
 Mann in 1761, 165.
 Davis, John (buried in 1768),
 323.
 Davis, John (buried in 1782),
 350.
 Davis, Mrs. Mary, 245.
 Davis, Mary, 97.
 Davis, Robert, 326.
 Davis, William, married Mrs.
 Ann Severance, 1763, 179.
 Davis, William, married Mrs.
 Mary Viart, 1764, 176.
 Davis, William (buried in 1769),
 328.
 Davis, William (wife Elizabeth,
 1779), 97.
 Davison, John, 154.
 Dawes, Hugh Peronneau, 110.
 Dawes, James, 154.
 Dawes, Mrs. Margaret, 110.
 Dawes, Ralph, 110.
 Dawson, Capt. (buried in 1781),
 317, 343.
 Dawson, Capt. (buried in 1782),
 351.
 Dawson, Agnes, 302.
 Dawson, Charles, 56, 66, 72, 159,
 306, 310, 317, 327.
 Dawson, Charles, son of above,
 56.
 Dawson, Elizabeth, 72, 317.
 Dawson, John (1762), 301.
 Dawson, John, (bap., 1777), 93.
 Dawson, John, Jr., 245.
 Dawson, Mrs. Martha (Goodby),
 56, 66, 72, 297, 317.
 Dawson, Martha, 327.
 Dawson, Thomas, 359.
 Dawson, William, son of Charles,
 66.
 Dawson, William (buried in
 1767), son of Captain Dawson,
 317.
 Dawson, William (bap., 1777),
 son of John, 93.

- Dawson, Dr. William, married
 Caroline Prioleau, 1802, 275.
 Day, Mrs., 309.
 Day, George, 309.
 Day, Harriet, 363.
 Day, Mrs. Margaret, 230.
 Day, George, 156.
 Day, Robertson, 298.
 Day, Sarah, 309.
 DeBedaux, Lt. Col. Charles
 Frederick, 335.
 DeBerrae, Henry, 365.
 DeBow, Mrs. Ann (Darby), 119.
 DeBow, John, 119, 248, 361.
 DeBow, John, son of above, 119,
 361.
 de la Howe, John, 184.
 DeLancey, Peter, 195.
 DeLavincendiere, Etienne Belle-
 meau, 372.
 DeLiesseline, Ben. Spurr, 28.
 DeLiesseline, Charlotte Ann, 28.
 DeLiesseline, Mrs. Elizabeth, 28,
 130(2).
 DeLiesseline, Isaac, 130.
 DeLiesseline, John, 28, 130(2).
 DeLiesseline, Lydia Elizabeth,
 130.
 DeLiesseline, Thomas Verman,
 28.
 DeRisveau, John Paul Boutenor,
 369.
 DeSaussure, Jane, 242.
 DeTroy, Francis, 335.
 DeVeaux, Dr., 358.
 DeVeaux, Mrs., 291.
 DeVeaux, Ann, 176.
 DeVeaux, Catherine, 161.
 Deamond, Miss, 293.
 Deamond, Mrs., 294.
 Dean, Captain, 334.
 Dean, Edward, 351.
 Dean, Jesse, 344.
 Dean, Nathaniel, 321.
 Dean, Rhoda, 321.
 Dearing, John, 331.
 Dearle, Sarah, 246.
 Deas, Mrs., 283.
 Deas, Mrs. Ann (Izard), 140.
 Deas, David, 68.
 Deas, Mrs. Elizabeth (Allen), 56,
 60, 68, 73.
 Deas, Elizabeth Allen, 140.
 Deas, John (1735-1790), 56, 60,
 68, 73, 155.
 Deas, John, son of above, 56.
 Deas, Robert, 9.
 Deas, Seaman, 73.
 Deas, William Allen, 60, 140, 262.
 Death, Mary, 365.
 Deboin, Peter, 284.
 Decker, Mary, 156.
 Declaration of Independence, 201,
 242, 363.
 Deering, Cholmondeley, 66.
 Deering, Cholmondeley, son of
 above, 66.
 Dehay, John Andrews, 148.
 Dehay, Mrs. Margaret, 159.
 Dehon, Peter, 257.
 DelaChappelle, Mrs. Patience,
 170.
 Delack, John, 303.
 Delahoy, Mrs., 99.
 Delany, Marquis, 230.
 Delany, Mrs. Sarah, 235.
 Delky, Katherine, 227.
 Dellmore, Jacobina, 278.
 Dempsey, Edward, 145.
 Denholm, George, 99, 100, 101,
 103, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217,
 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340(2),
 341, 342, 343, 344, 345(2), 346,
 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352,
 353(2).
 Dennison, —, 281.
 Dennison, Mrs., 280.
 Dennison, Sarah, 281.
 Dennison, William (buried in
 1755), 279.
 Dennison, William (buried in
 1801), 368.
 Denniston, John, 325.
 Denton, John, 314.

- Deputy Postmaster General for
the Southern District of North
America, 195.
- Deramus, John, 205.
- Derbus, Thomas, 309.
- Derby, Anna Elizabeth, 14.
- Derby, Mrs. Arabella (Trimble),
14.
- Derby, John, 14, 259.
- Derby, Robert, 272.
- Dering, Dr. Cholmondeley, 307.
- Destalleur, Dr., 348, 349.
- Devall, Mrs. Catherine, 68.
- Devall, James, 328.
- Devall, Stephen, 68.
- Devall, Stephen, son of above, 68.
- Devereau, John, 329.
- Dew, Mrs., 339.
- Dewar, Ann, 56, 223.
- Dewar, Charles, 43, 56, 60, 291,
294, 313.
- Dewar, Mrs. Elizabeth, 43, 56, 60.
- Dewar, Jane, 43.
- Dewar, Sarah, 60.
- Deweese, Mrs., 343.
- Deweese, Ann Price, 123.
- Deweese, Cornelius, 194.
- Deweese, Mrs. Elizabeth, 18.
- Deweese, Mrs. Jane (Rogers), 12,
28, 114, 123, 375.
- Deweese, Jane, 28.
- Deweese, John, 12.
- Deweese, Joseph, 18.
- Deweese, Joseph, son of above, 18.
- Deweese, Mary, 198.
- Deweese, Thomas, 375.
- Deweese, William, 12, 28, 114,
123, 213, 233, 337, 375.
- Deweese, William, son of above,
114.
- Dewick, Hannah, 186.
- Dewis, Sarah, 176.
- Dewis, William, 175.
- Dewitt, Ann, 65.
- Dewitt, Mrs. Jane, 66.
- Dewitt, Joseph, 66.
- Dewitt, Mrs. Mary, 65.
- Dewitt, Rebecca, 66.
- Dewitt, William, 65.
- Dextor, Joseph, 290.
- Dial, Mrs. Hannah, 162.
- Dick, David, 350.
- Dickinson, Mrs. Avis, 62.
- Dickinson, David, 62.
- Dickinson, Joseph, 62.
- Dicks, Alexander, 72.
- Dickson, Mrs., 362.
- Dickson, Dr. Stephen, 362(2).
- Dickson, Stephen, son of above,
362.
- Dickson, William, 349.
- Dicky, Richard, 346.
- Digo, Evey, 334.
- Dike, Honora, 181.
- Dill, Mrs. Jane, 362.
- Dill, Joseph, 152, 338, 362, 368.
- Dill, Susannah, 211.
- Dill, Thomas Gordon, 362.
- Dimes, John, 320.
- Dinsdale, John, 365.
- Disher, Henry, 185.
- Ditcham, George, 246.
- Ditmore, Mrs. Abigail (Holmes),
14, 16.
- Ditmore, Henry, 14, 16, 259, 360.
- Ditmore, Henry, son of above, 16.
- Ditmore, Martha, 14.
- Dixcey, Moses, 317.
- Dixon, Mrs., 276.
- Dixon, Benjamin, 281.
- Dixon, Catharine, 166.
- Dixon, Christopher, 68, 160.
- Dixon, John, 279.
- Dixon, Margaret, 68.
- Dixon, Mrs. Matilda, 21.
- Dixon, Robert, 21.
- Dixon, Sarah, 327.
- Dixon, Mrs. Susannah (Black),
68.
- Dixon, Williamson, 21.
- Doane, Joseph, 20, 24 (Dranne),
267, 374.
- Doane, Joseph, son of above, 374.
- Doane, Maria Tunno, 20.

- Deane, Mrs. Mary (Finlayson), 20, 24 (Dranne), 374.
 Deane, William Henry, 24 (Dranne).
 Doar, Mrs. Esther, 115, 125, 128.
 Doar, Esther Susannah, 115.
 Doar, Francis McClelland, 125.
 Doar, John, 115, 125, 128, 210, 364.
 Doar, John, son of above, 128.
 Dobbin, John, 246.
 Dobbin, Joseph, 225.
 Doble, William, 280.
 Dobson, Mrs. Jane, 156.
 Docharty, Joseph, 332.
 Docharty, Thomas, 334.
 Dodson, Miles, 366.
 Dolle, Mrs. Mary, 93.
 Doile, Samuel, 93.
 Doile, Samuel, son of above, 93.
 Dolliver, Henry, 27, 269.
 Dolliver, Mrs. Margaret, 27.
 Dolliver, Margaret, 368.
 Dolliver, Mary Caroline, 27.
 Donaldson, Mrs., 101.
 Donaldson, James, 47.
 Donaldson, James, son of above, 47.
 Donaldson, John, 328.
 Donaldson, Mrs. Susannah, 328.
 Donaldson, Tiby, 47.
 Donaldson, Mrs. Wall, 47.
 Donaldson, William, of New York, 341.
 Donan, Barnard Bee, 357.
 Donavan, Matthew, 188.
 Donner, Mrs. Margaret, 243.
 Donnett, James, 279.
 Donovan, Cornelius, 314.
 Donovan, Isaac, 242.
 Donovan, Sarah, 209.
 Donnem, Ebenezer, 180.
 Donnem, Sarah, 239.
 Donolly, Catherine, 201.
 Doré, Elizabeth, 270.
 Dore, Silvey, 309.
 Dorman, Mrs. Martha, 130.
 Dorman, Martha, 130.
 Dorman, Michael, 179.
 Dorman, Robert, 130.
 Dormand, William, 316.
 Dorrill, Nathaniel, 94.
 Dott, Mrs. Sarah, 219.
 Doucherty, James, 321.
 Dougherty, Philip, 318.
 Doughty, Ann, 120.
 Doughty, Chiffelle, 96.
 Doughty, Emma Julia, 18.
 Doughty, Georgiana Washington, 22.
 Doughty, James (buried in 1754), 277.
 Doughty, James (buried in 1756), 280.
 Doughty, James (bap. in 1791), 116.
 Doughty, John, 13.
 Doughty, Martha, 252.
 Doughty, Mrs. Mary (Susannah ?), 13.
 Doughty, Mary, married Daniel Cannon, 1755, 142.
 Doughty, Mary, married John Webb, 1769, 188.
 Doughty, Mary (bap., 1767), 71.
 Doughty, Mrs. Rachel (Porcher), 96.
 Doughty, Rachel, 89.
 Doughty, Rebecca, 270.
 Doughty, Selina, 113.
 Doughty, Mrs. Susannah, 18, 22, 113, 116, 120.
 Doughty, Thomas (buried in 1755), 279.
 Doughty, Thomas (1767), 71.
 Doughty, William, married Rachel Porcher in 1770, 89, 96, 193.
 Doughty, William, married Mrs. Susannah Broughton in 1783, 13, 18, 22, 113, 116, 120.
 Douglas, Elizabeth, 266.
 Doujon, Eleanor, 155.
 Douxsaint, Mrs., 284.

- Douxssaint, Catherine, 177.
 Douxssaint, Jane, married Samuel Thomas, 1768, 190.
 Douxssaint, Jane (buried in 1769), 328.
 Douxssaint, Paul, 151.
 Dove, James, 326.
 Dover, England, 311.
 Dowdle, Mary, 155.
 Dowell, Mrs. Jane, 14.
 Dowell, John Caldwell, 14.
 Dowell, Stephen, 14.
 Dowling, Mary, 276.
 Downes, Ann, 260.
 Downes, Elizabeth, 241.
 Downes, Mrs. Mary, 318.
 Downes, Robert, 318.
 Downes, William (of Ireland, 1767), 318.
 Downes, William, married Jane Lindsay, 1772, 202.
 Downing, Samuel, 194.
 Dowthwaite, Robert, 361.
 Doyle, Mary, 330.
 Drain, Mrs. Sarah, 154.
 Drayton, Ann, 255.
 Drayton, Caroline, 97.
 Drayton, Charles, 97.
 Drayton, Mrs. Dorothy (Golightly), 332.
 Drayton, Elizabeth Hannah, 59.
 Drayton, Mrs. Esther Rose (Tidyman), 31, 34, 136.
 Drayton, Esther Tidyman, 136.
 Drayton, Mrs. Hannah, 109, 112.
 Drayton, Harriott, 31.
 Drayton, John (child, buried in 1754), 277.
 Drayton, John (alive in 1802), 31, 34, 136, 257.
 Drayton, Mrs. Mary, 59, 89.
 Drayton, Mary, married Daniel Wilson, 1787, 241.
 Drayton, Mary, married Thomas Parker, 1791, 250.
 Drayton, Mary Ann, 109.
 Drayton, Sarah Butler, 34.
 Drayton, Sarah Motte, 87.
 Drayton, Stephen, 189.
 Drayton, Susannah, 258.
 Drayton, Thomas, 367.
 Drayton, William, 59, 87, 306.
 Drayton, William (later), 109, 112.
 Drayton, William Henry (174-1779, 250, 257, 332; *Memoirs of the Revolution* by, 257.
 Drayton, William Henry (child, buried in 1770), son of above, 332.
 Drayton, William Henry (bap. in 1789), 112.
 Drayton Hall, 257.
Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia, 189.
 Drew, Mrs. Elizabeth, 239.
 Dring, Elizabeth, 176.
 Dringat, Mrs. Margaret, 148.
 Drought, Barnard, 305.
 Drummond, James, 203.
 Drummond, Thomas, 277.
 Dry, Sarah, 229.
 DuBarthas, William, 236.
 DuBose, Isaac, 224.
 DuBose, Samuel, *Reminiscences of St. Stephen's Parish* by, 350.
 DuPont, B., 368.
 DuPré, Amy Frances, 113.
 DuPré, Benjamin, 14, 19, 24, 113, 127, 132.
 DuPré, Benjamin David, 24.
 DuPré, Mrs. Elizabeth, 14.
 DuPré, Elizabeth Garnier, 14.
 DuPré, Esther Mary, 127.
 DuPré, Josiah James, 132.
 DuPré, Mrs. Mary, 19, 24, 113, 127, 132.
 DuPré, Mary Louisa, 19.
 Dubberly, Mary, 279.
 Dubbert, Rev. John Frederick, 348.
 Dublin, Ireland, 345.
 Dubois, David, 228.
 Duckett, Mrs. Ann, 45.

- Duckett, Catherine Margaret, 45.
 Duckett, George, 45.
 Duckett, Owen, 324.
 Dudley, Mrs., 301.
 Duesto, Anthony, 326.
 Duesto, Elizabeth, 326.
 Duestó, Mrs. Phœbe, 326.
 Dueston, Daniel, 359.
 Duffey, Annus, 344.
 Duggan, Mrs. Margaret, 246.
 Dulaney, James, 160.
 Dunbar, Alexander, 353.
 Dunbar, Mary, 249.
 Dunbar, Robert, 280.
 Duncan, Mrs. Ann, 163.
 Duncan, Benjamin, 217.
 Duncan, Catharine, 249.
 Duncan, Mrs. Eleanor, 233.
 Duncan, Robert, 329.
 Dunkin, John, 317.
 Dunlap, Mrs. Ann, 325.
 Dunlap, Matthew, 325.
 Dunn, Thomas, 276.
 Dunning, Catherine, 216.
 Dunning, James, 223.
 Dunscomb, Durham, 206.
 Duplin County, N. C., 268.
 Dupree, —, 291.
 Dutarque, Catherine, 224.
 Dutarque, John, 210.
 Dutchfield, Thomas, 353.
 Duthy, —, 66.
 Duthy, Mrs. Jane, 188.
 Dutilly, Mrs., 342.
 Dutilly, Isaac, 342.
 Dutton, Elizabeth, 88.
 Dutton, William, 88.
 Duva, James, 211.
 Duval, John, 250.
 Duvall, John, 123, 212.
 Duvall, Mrs. Martha, 123.
 Duvall, Mary Catherine, 123.
 Duvall, Stephen, 141, 175, 342.
Dwelling Houses of Charleston,
The, 314.
 Dwight, Daniel, 41.
 Dwight (Maranneau ?), Daniel,
 41.
 Dwight, Mrs. Esther Eliza
 (Moore), 14.
 Dwight, Samuel, 14, 255.
 Dwight, Samuel Broughton, 14.
 Dyre, Samuel, 361.
 Eady, Mrs. Sarah, 183.
 Eady, Sarah, 171.
 Eagan, Thomas, 224.
 Eairr, Rebecca, 265.
 Earle, James, 356.
 East, Richard, 359.
East Florida (schooner), 340.
 East River, N. C., 268.
 Eastmede, Sarah, 356.
 Easton, Mrs., 283.
 Easton, Mrs. Ann, 144.
 Easton, Ann Mary, 161.
 Easton, Caleb, 170.
 Easton, Christopher, 151, 294.
 Easton, Daniel, 304.
 Easton, Juliana, 199.
 Easton, Mrs. Mary, 203.
 Easton, Richard, 290.
 Easton, Thomas, 280.
 Easton, William, 101, 339.
 Eayres, William, 242.
 Eckall, Eleanor, 249.
 Ecpard, Dr., 292.
 Eddy, Benjamin, 348.
 Eddy, Catherine, 348.
 Eden, —, 343.
 Eden, George (buried in 1766),
 of England, 312.
 Eden, George (1782), a refugee,
 352.
 Eden, James Gottier, 202.
 Eden, Mary, 352.
 Eden, William, 168, 295.
 Edes, James, 145, 301.
 Edes, Sarah, 311.
 Edgill, Mary, 326.
 Edin, Sophia, 371.
 Edinburgh, 334.
 Edings, Joseph, 163.

- Edisto Island, 196, 268.
 Edmonds, Elizabeth Mary, 16.
 Edmonds, James, 16, 20.
 Edmonds, James, son of above, 20.
 Edmonds, Mrs. Sarah, 16, 20.
 Edwards, Catherine, 48.
 Edwards, Daniel Cannon, 136.
 Edwards, Edward, 136, 141(2), 261.
 Edwards, Edward Henry, 141.
 Edwards, George, 315.
 Edwards, John (buried, 1756), 281.
 Edwards, John, married Margaret Peronneau, 1758, 151.
 Edwards, Mrs. Martha, 153, 324, 329.
 Edwards, Martha Cannon, 141.
 Edwards, Mrs. Mary (Wakefield), 136, 141(2).
 Edwards, Martha (buried June 25, 1768), 324.
 Edwards, Martha (buried Aug. 8, 1769), 329.
 Edwards, William, 288, 324, 329.
 Egan, Dennis, 187.
 Egan, John, 211, 342.
 Egan, Rebecca, 214.
 Egleston, Elisha, 356.
 Ebney, Mrs. Catherine, 185.
 Ebney, Unrick, 167.
 Ehrick, John Matthias, 259.
 Elbeck, John, 277.
 Elden, Benjamin, 19.
 Elden, Mrs. Elizabeth, 19.
 Elden, Elizabeth, 19.
 Elfe, —, 289.
 Elfe, Benjamin, 18.
 Elfe, Benjamin, son of above, 18.
 Elfe, Benjamin, son of Thomas, 128.
 Elfe, Eleanora Sarah, 28.
 Elfe, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, 18.
 Elfe, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of William, 28.
 Elfe, George (1761-1...), 57.
 Elfe, George (1798-1...), 18.
 Elfe, Harriott Clarke, 125.
 Elfe, James, 18.
 Elfe, Mrs. Mary, 18, 125, 128.
 Elfe, Thomas (married in 1756), 57, 143.
 Elfe, Thomas (1793), 18, 125, 128, 339, 347.
 Elfe, William, 28, 351(2).
 Elie, Antoine, 369.
 Eliza (snow), 282.
 Eliza Pinckney (Ravenel), 33.
 Elliott, Mr., 297.
 Elliott, Mrs. Amaranthia, 318.
 Elliott, Amaranthia, 365.
 Elliott, Artemas, 354.
 Elliott, Barnard (17.-1778), 95, 220.
 Elliott, Barnard (later), 22.
 Elliott, Barnard, son of above, 22.
 Elliott, Benjamin (wife Amaranthia, 1767), 318.
 Elliott, Benjamin (bap. in 1787), 104.
 Elliott, Catherine, 221.
 Elliott, Charles, 343.
 Elliott, Charlotte, 173.
 Elliott, Eleanor, 205.
 Elliott, Mrs. Elizabeth, 370.
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 144.
 Elliott, Elizabeth Burnham, 207.
 Elliott, Mrs. Juliet, 22.
 Elliott, Margaret, 206.
 Elliott, Mrs. Mary, wife of Thomas O., 104.
 Elliott, Mrs. Mary, wife of Artemas, 354.
 Elliott, Mary, married Robert Cochran, 171.
 Elliott, Mary, married William Guerin, 173.
 Elliott, Richard (buried in 1766), 314.
 Elliott, Richard (buried in 1769), 327.
 Elliott, Thomas, 239.

- Elliott, Thomas Odingsell, 104, 358.
 Ellis, —, 303.
 Ellis, Abraham, 54.
 Ellis, Mrs. Ann, 17, 32.
 Ellis, Henry, 235.
 Ellis, Hester Ann, 32.
 Ellis, James, 54.
 Ellis, John (buried, 1768), 323.
 Ellis, John (bap., 1798), 17.
 Ellis, Mrs. Lydia, 178.
 Ellis, Mrs. Mary, 54.
 Ellis, Samuel, 17, 32.
 Ellis, Sarah, 351.
 Ellis, Thomas, 220.
 Ellis, William, married Lydia McKoy in 1761; buried in March, 1764, 161, 309.
 Ellis, William, Sr., 64.
 Ellis, William, son of above, bap. Oct. 16, 1765, 64.
 Ellis William (another), 66.
 Ellis, William, son of above, 66.
 Ellis, William (of London), 311.
 Ellison, Amelia, 190.
 Ellison, Robert, 204.
 Elmes, Elizabeth, 347.
 Elmes, Mary, 229.
 Elmore, Amos, 373.
 Elphinston, Mrs. Elizabeth, 210.
 Elrington, Richard, 296.
 Elsinore, —, 307.
 Elsinore, Alexander, 85(2), 197.
 Elsinore, Ann, 85.
 Elsinore, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Alexander, 85.
 Elsinore, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of James, 108.
 Elsinore, Mrs. Elizabeth, married Robert Hancock, 1779, 238.
 Elsinore, James (buried in 1757), 283.
 Elsinore, James (buried, 1767), 319.
 Elsinore, James (1788), 108, 162.
 Elsinore, William, son of Alexander, 85.
 Elsinore, William, son of James, 108.
 Elson, Charlotte, 102.
 Elson, Mrs. Mary, 102.
 Elson, William, 102.
 Embleton, Elizabeth, 200.
 Emer, Abraham, 176.
 Emery, Catherine, 330.
 Emery, Mary, of Goose Creek, 330.
 England, 241, 310, 312, 313, 318 (2), 319(2), 321, 322, 323, 326, 328.
 Erven, Henry, 316.
 Ervin, James Rippen, 315.
 Eshmore, Sarah, 211.
 Esmand, Elizabeth Isabel, 60.
 Esmand, George, 60.
 Esmand, Mrs. Margaret, 60, 211.
 Esmuard, Emilia, 365.
 Ethridge, Sarah, 372.
 Eugo, Bastian, 302.
 Euhaws, the, 66.
 Eurin, John, 315.
 Eva, Hannah, 331.
 Evance, —, 284.
 Evance, Rebecca, 39.
 Evance, Thomas, 39, 145, 293, 304.
 Evans, —, 350.
 Evans, Esther, 209.
 Evans, John (buried in 1759), 152, 292.
 Evans, John (buried in 1768), 324.
 Evans, Rev. John (buried in 1770), 331.
 Evans, John (alive in 1781), drayman, 349.
 Evans, John (wife Sarah in 1782), 353.
 Evans, Margaret, 261.
 Evans, Rachel, 168.
 Evans, Rebecca, 235.
 Evans, Samuel, 276.

- Evans, Mrs. Sarah, 353.
 Evans, Sarah (buried in 1768), 324.
 Evans, Sarah, married John Harrison, 1771, 198.
 Evans, Stephen, 189.
 Evans, Thomas, 345.
 Evans, William, 338.
 Eve, Mrs. Ann (Pritchard), 119, 134.
 Eve, Martha Henrietta, 119.
 Eve, Oswald, 119, 134.
 Eve, Oswald, son of above, 134.
 Eveleigh, Mrs. Mary, 252.
 Eveleigh, Nicholas, 209.
 Eveleigh, Thomas, 205.
 Evengton, Elizabeth, 364.
 Everingham, Mary, 365.
 Ewens, Frances, 40.
 Ewens, George, 40.
 Ewens, Mrs. Priscilla, 40.
 Ewin, George, 277.
 Ewin, John, 277.
 Exchange (postoffice of later years), 350.
 Eyre, Ann, 253.
 Eyre, Maria, 253.

 Faesch, Andrew, 8, 37.
 Faesch, Harriott, 85.
 Faesch, John, 85, 190.
 Faesch, Mrs. Sarah (Varnon), 85.
 Faesch, Mrs. Sophia, 8, 37.
 Faesch, Sophia Chrischona, 8, 37.
 Fair, —, 336.
 Fair, Mrs. Catherine (DeVeaux), 52, 64, 332.
 Fair, William, 52, 64, 161, 332.
 Fair, William, son of above, 64, 332.
 Fairchild, Miss, 292.
 Fairchild, Edward, 354.
 Fairchild, Morris, 251.
 Fairchild, Rachel, 305.
 Fairchild, Susannah, 182.
 Fairchild, Thomas, 278.
 Fairweather, Robert, 304.

 Falckner, George, 322.
 Falconer, Ann, 100.
 Falconer, Sukey, 100.
 Falker, John Casper, 110(2).
 Falker, Joseph, 110.
 Falker, Margaret, 198.
 Falker, Mrs. Rebecca, 110(2).
 Falker, Sarah, 110.
 Fail, John, 260.
 Fallows, Mary, 191.
 Falmouth, England, 312.
 Fanting, Robert, 348.
 Fardoe, Mrs. Bridget, 201.
 Farer, Dr. John, 331.
 Farer, John, son of above, 331.
 Farey, Ann, 165.
 Faris, Jacob, 326.
 Faris, Samuel, 323.
 Farley, Joseph, of Georgia, 343.
 Farley, William, 287.
 Farquhar, Mrs. Elizabeth (Sherwood), 83.
 Farquhar, George, 83, 193.
 Farquhar, Margaret, 83.
 Farquhar, Margaret Manson, 265.
 Farquhar, Mary, 247.
 Farr, Jane Ladson Freer, 127.
 Farr, John Freer Nathaniel, 127.
 Farr, Joseph, 29, 112, 127(3).
 Farr, Mary, 92.
 Farr, Mary Freer, 127.
 Farr, Nathaniel, 237.
 Farr, Mrs. Sarah, 112, 127(3).
 Farr, Susannah, 112.
 Farr, Thomas, 169.
 Farr, Thomas, Jr., 92, 208.
 Farr, William Robinson, 29.
 Farrell, —, 351.
 Farrell, James, 352.
 Farrell, Thomas, 321.
 Farrer, John, 326.
 Farrit, Nicholas, 304.
 Farro, —, 334.
 Farrow, William, 174.
 Faucheraud, Elizabeth, 182.
 Fearis, Denham, 60, 174.
 Fearis, Letitia, 60.

- Fearis, Mrs. Mary (Hendley), 60.
 Fearow, John, 205.
 Fee, Hugh, 317.
 Fee, John, 343.
 Fee, Montgomery, 320.
 Felder, Mrs. Elizabeth (Shaumlöffel), 49.
 Felder, Elizabeth, 49.
 Felder, Henry, 49.
 Fell, John, 337.
 Fellows, Ann, 194.
 Feltham, Mrs. Honora (Dike), 203.
 Feltham, Joseph, 181.
 Fendin, Abraham, 177.
 Fendle, Henry, 289, 292, 295.
 Fendling, Sarah, 146.
 Fenshaw, Mrs. Hannah, 71.
 Fenshaw, James, 71.
 Fenshaw, Robert, 71.
 Fenwick, ———, 287.
 Fenwicke, Edward, 6, 305.
 Fenwicke, Martha, 6, 234.
 Fenwicke, Mary, 238.
 Fenwicke, Sarah, married James Crosswell, 1767, 185.
 Fenwicke, Sarah, married Macartan Campbell, 1777, 224.
 Fergus, Mary, 277.
 Ferguson, Mrs. ——— (Rivers), 336.
 Ferguson, Mrs. Ann, 103(2).
 Ferguson, Mrs. Catherine, 46.
 Ferguson, James, 210.
 Ferguson, John, 178.
 Ferguson, Mary Booth, 46.
 Ferguson, Richard Beresford, 103.
 Ferguson, Samuel Wragg, 103.
 Ferguson, Thomas, 46, 97, 103(2), 186, 210.
 Ferguson, Thomas Ladson, 97.
 Ferritt, John, 327.
 Ferry, Simon, 373.
 Fickling, Mrs. Ann, 72.
 Fickling, Daniel, 71.
 Fickling, Francis, 214.
 Fickling, George, married Mary Coomer, 1756, 144.
 Fickling, George (wife Ann, 1767), 72.
 Fickling, George, son of above, 72.
 Fickling, George, married Mrs. Elizabeth Elphinston, 1774, 210.
 Fickling, Jane, 71.
 Fickling, John, 71(2).
 Fickling, Mrs. Mary, 71(2).
 Field, John, 315.
 Field, John Cato, 360.
 Field, Sarah Phoebe, 360.
 Field, Simeon, 303.
 Fielding, Robert, 357.
 Fields, Mrs. Agnes, 19, 31.
 Fields, Ann, 19.
 Fields, Johanna, 31.
 Fields, John, 362.
 Fields, John, son of above, 362.
 Fields, Mrs. Rebecca, 362.
 Fields, William B., 19, 31.
 Fife, Alexander, 312.
 Filbien, Mrs. Elizabeth, 218.
 Fillery, Stephen, 216.
 Filput, Mrs. Elizabeth, 172.
 Finch, Mr., 298.
 Findley, Henry, 247.
 Finlay, Margaret, 297.
 Finlayson, Charlotte, 254.
 Finlayson, Mary, 267.
 Finlayson, Mrs. Mary Ann, 370.
 Finlayson, Mongo, 333 (Finlayson), 360.
 Finley, Elizabeth, 269.
 Finley, Margaret, 166.
 First Regiment Guards (British), 349.
 Fish, Arabella, 95.
 Fish, John, 95.
 Fish, Mrs. Sarah, 95.
 Fisher, Ann, 154.
 Fisher, Ferdinand, 203.
 Fisher, Francis, 305.
 Fisher, Capt. Joseph, 339.

- Fisher, Mary Ann, 168.
 Fisher, Peter, 367.
 Fisher, Sarah, 316.
 Fisher, Mrs. Susannah, 367.
 Fisher, Susannah, 367.
 Fitch, James, 145, 176.
 Fitchett, Mrs. Elizabeth, 146.
 Fitig, Susannah, 225.
 Fittermus, Mary, 243.
 Fitts, James, 327.
 Fitts, John, 163.
 FitzSimons, Cashal, 116.
 FitzSimons, Mrs. Catherine
 (Pritchard), 14, 29, 116, 368.
 FitzSimons, Christopher, 14, 29,
 116, 368.
 FitzSimons, Christopher, son of
 above, 14, 29.
 Fitzgerald, —, 280.
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. Elise, 372.
 Fitzgerald, Mary, 247.
 Fitzharris, Arthur, 353.
 Fitzherbert, Samuel, 325.
 Flagg, Berry, 364.
 Flagg, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mc-
 Cleish), 17, 126.
 Flagg, George, 194.
 Flagg, John, 87.
 Flagg, Mrs. Mary Magdalen, 87.
 Flagg, Mary Magdalen, 256.
 Flagg, Rachel, 362.
 Flagg, Samuel Howk, 17, 126, 253.
 Flagg, Sarah, 87.
 Flagg, Thomas McCleish, 17.
 Flagg, William Mason, 126.
 Fleming, —, 278.
 Fleming, Mrs., 302.
 Fleming, Elizabeth, 264.
 Fleming, John, 285.
 Fleming, William, 330.
 Fletcher, John, 367.
 Fletcher, Thomas, 305.
 Fletcher, William, 165.
 Fley, Elizabeth Catherine, 57.
 Fley, Mrs. Frances (DeLiesse-
 line), 57.
 Fley, Mary, 183.
 Fley, Samuel, 57, 152.
 Fling, James, 321.
 Flint, Mrs. Sarah, 19.
 Flint, Thomas, 19.
 Flint, Thomas Thompson, 19.
 Flood, Nicholas, 313.
 Florentine, Mrs. Ann (Bishop),
 255.
 Florentine, Simeon, 195.
 Florida, 20; Bishop of, 20.
 Floyd, Mrs. Elizabeth, 258.
 Flurry, Mr., 299.
 Fogartie, Rebecca, 229.
 Fogg, Thomas, 300.
 Folles, Thomas, 330.
 Folker, Peggy, 244.
 Follingsby, Mrs. Elizabeth, 89.
 Follingsby, John, 89, 201, 213.
 Follingsby, Mary, 89.
 Foltz, Frantz Jacob, 375.
 Fomatu, Martin, 318.
 Fomea, Andrew, 225.
 Footman, John Waggaman, 266.
 For, Mary, 213.
 Foran, —, 341.
 Forbes, Elizabeth, 247.
 Forbes, George, 103, 346.
 Forbes, Mrs. Hannah, 103, 243.
 Forbes, Margaret, 159.
 Forbes, William (buried, 1764),
 307.
 Forbes, William (bap. in 1782),
 103.
 Ford, Elizabeth, 125.
 Ford, Isaac, 125(2).
 Ford, Mrs. Mary, 125(2).
 Ford, Susannah, 125.
 Ford, Timothy, 272.
 Forde, William Richard, 324.
 Fordham, Eliza, 135.
 Fordham, George, 126.
 Fordham, Mrs. Mary, 106, 115,
 126, 135.
 Fordham, Richard, 106, 115, 126,
 135.
 Fordham, Richard, son of above,
 106, 233.

- Fordham, Susannah, 115.
 Forest, Berkett, 117.
 Forest, Mrs. Catherine, 113, 117.
 Forest, George, 113, 117.
 Forest, George, son of above, 113.
 Forest, Michael, 247.
 Forester, Catherine, 196.
 Forgey, Frances, 233.
 Forinsby, Mrs. Ann, 87.
 Forinsby, John, 87.
 Forinsby, Robert, 87.
 Forrester, John, 59.
 Forrester, John, son of above, 59.
 Forrester, Mrs. Mary, 59.
 Forst, Henry, 192.
 Forster, Mrs. Margaret, 240.
 Fort Johnson, 145, 290.
 Fort Moultrie, Battle of, 171.
 Foskey, —, 280.
 Foskey, Bryan, 169, 222.
 Foster, Mr., 355.
 Foster, Ann, 358.
 Foster, Charlotte, 62.
 Foster, Edward Weyman, 115.
 Foster, Elizabeth Hall, 108.
 Foster, George, 62.
 Foster, Henry, 111.
 Foster, Isabella, 62.
 Foster, John, 309.
 Foster, Capt. John Robert, 372.
 Foster, Learon, 67, 309, 314.
 Foster, Mrs. Mary, wife of
 Learon, 67.
 Foster, Mrs. Mary, wife of Thom-
 as, 104, 108, 111, 115, 119, 123,
 131.
 Foster, Mary (bap. March 29,
 1766), 67, 313.
 Foster, Mary (buried Aug. 18,
 1766), 313.
 Foster, Mary Elliott, 131.
 Foster, Robert Smith, 123.
 Foster, Thomas, 104, 108, 111,
 115, 119, 123, 131.
 Foster, Thomas Edward, 104.
 Foster, William Burrows, 119
- Fourth Regiment (Artillery),
 S. C. Line, Continental Estab-
 lishment, 194.
 Fowler, Mrs. Ann, 60, 75.
 Fowler, Anna Elizabeth, 15.
 Fowler, Elizabeth Ann, 16.
 Fowler, John (bap. in 1767), son
 of Jonathan, 75.
 Fowler, John (buried, 1768), 323.
 Fowler, John (alive in 1798), 15,
 16.
 Fowler, Jonathan, 60, 75, 176.
 Fowler, Martha, 142.
 Fowler, Mrs. Mary, 15, 16.
 Fowler, Matthew, 375.
 Fowler, Richard (bap. in 1764),
 60.
 Fowler, Richard (married in
 1766), 182.
 Fowler, Thomas (buried in
 1769), 328.
 Fowler, Thomas (buried in
 1802), 374.
 Fowzer, John George, 155.
 Fox, Anthony, 333.
 Fox, Charles, 279.
 Fox, Elizabeth, 295.
 Fox, Thomas, 292.
 Frampton, Mrs. Theodora, 175.
 France, 314, 316.
 Francis, —, 280(2).
 Francis, John, 340.
 Frank, Simon, 173.
 Franklin, Edward, 331.
 Franks, Ulrick, 204.
 Franshaw, Robert, 324.
 Fraser, Mr., 357.
 Fraser, Mrs., 278.
 Fraser, Alexander (buried in
 1757), 284.
 Fraser, Alexander, married Mar-
 garet Forbes, 1760, 49, 94, 159.
 Fraser, Catherine, 221.
 Fraser, James, 73.
 Fraser, James Prioleau, 73.
 Fraser, John (buried in 1761),
 300.

- Fraser, John (alive in 1768), 326.
 Fraser, John Jacob, 17.
 Fraser, John Milligan, 17, 265.
 Fraser, Joseph, 326.
 Fraser, Mrs. Margaret (Forbes), 49.
 Fraser, Mrs. Margaret, wife of James, 73.
 Fraser, Margaret (buried, 1766), 315.
 Fraser, Mrs. Rebecca, 17.
 Fraser, Sabina, 94.
 Fraser, Simon, 49.
 Fraser, William, 238.
 Fray, George, 150.
 Frederick, Mrs. Mary, 195.
 Frederick, Mary, 232.
 Freeman, Mr. (of Ireland), 310.
 Freeman, Sarah (buried, 1765), 311.
 Freeman, Sarah, married James Henry Butler, 1766, 183.
 Freer, Jane, 5 (Frier).
 Freer, John, 5 (Frier), 147 (Frier).
 Freer, Solomon, 50, 224.
 Freer, Mrs. Susannah (Boone), 5, 50.
 Freglith, Mary, 267.
 French, Ann, 302.
 French, Eleanor, 304.
 French, John, 311.
 French churchyard, Charles Town, 337, 360.
 Frew, John (buried in 1781), 343.
 Frew, John (buried in 1799), 363.
 Freyer, Christopher, 282.
 Friar, Mrs. Eleanor, 101.
 Friar, Nelly, 101.
 Friar, Peter, 101.
 Friend, George, 236.
 Frierson, Mrs. Mary, 373.
 Friets, Elizabeth, 204.
 Frigay, Elizabeth, 261.
 Frink, Mrs. Rebecca Elizabeth (Kirk), 14.
 Frink, Thomas, 14, 259.
 Frink, Thomas Blodgett, 14.
 Fripp, John, 301.
 Frogat, Adin, 116, 247.
 Frogat, Mrs. Ann (Wood), 116.
 Frogat, John Adin, 116.
 Frogman, James, 103.
 Frogman, Mrs. Jane, 103.
 Frogman, Richard, 103.
 Frost, Anna Downes, 124.
 Frost, Edward, 27.
 Frost, Eleanor, 17.
 Frost, Mrs. Elizabeth, 17, 24, 27, 109, 113, 124, 133.
 Frost, Henry Rutledge, 133.
 Frost, John LeJan, 24, 375.
 Frost, Mrs. Mary, 128.
 Frost, Mary Elizabeth Baugter, 109.
 Frost, Richard Downes, 113.
 Frost, Rev. Thomas, D. D., 17, 24, 27, 35, 109, 113, 124, 128, 133, 239(2), 240(2), 241(2), 243(3), 244(2), 245(6), 246(8), 247(5), 248(6), 249(9), 250(2), 251(5), 252(4), 253(5), 254, 255(2), 256(9), 257(5), 258(7), 259(12), 260, 375.
 Frost, Thomas Downes, 128.
 Frowendall, Elizabeth, 278.
 Fryer, John, 285.
 Fryer, Rachel, 288.
 Fryerson, Mrs., 279.
 Fulker, Hester, 195.
 Furgus, Margaret, 306.
 Furman, Josiah, 181.
 Furneau, Elizabeth, 341.
 Fyfe, John, 219.
 Fyfe, Mrs. Sarah, 235.
 Gabeau, Anthony, 32, 99, 100, 120, 125, 233, 352.
 Gabeau, Benjamin, 120.
 Gabeau, Mrs. Elizabeth (Henley), 32, 120, 125.
 Gabeau, Elizabeth, 100, 352.
 Gabeau, James, 99, 275.
 Gabeau, Susannah, 32.

- Gabriel, Benjamin, 366.
 Gabriel, John, 345, 355 (Gabriel).
 Gabriel, Mrs. Henrietta, 362.
 Gabriel, Mary, 273.
 Gadelius, Sven, 248.
 Gadsden, Mr., 304.
 Gadsden, Ann, daughter of Christopher, 55.
 Gadsden, Ann, daughter of Philip, 141.
 Gadsden, Mrs. Anne (Gascoigne), 70 (Mary).
 Gadsden, Mrs. Catherine (Edwards), 105, 106, 119, 132, 137 (2), 139, 141, 366.
 Gadsden, Christopher, 6, 36, 40, 48, 55, 143, 186, 210, 221, 313, 339.
 Gadsden, Christopher, son of above, 313.
 Gadsden, Christopher Edwards, 48, 105.
 Gadsden, Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher, 186.
 Gadsden, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip, 119.
 Gadsden, Emma, 104.
 Gadsden, Gen. James, 48.
 Gadsden, James William, 70.
 Gadsden, Jane (child buried in Sept. 1754), 277.
 Gadsden, Jane (buried in May, 1755), 278.
 Gadsden, John, 48, 106.
 Gadsden, Margaret, 139, 366.
 Gadsden, Mrs. Martha (Fenwicke), 104, 119.
 Gadsden, Mrs. Mary (Hasell), 6, 36, 40, 48, 55.
 Gadsden, Mary (bap. in 1759), 40, 241.
 Gadsden, Mary (buried in 1769), 327.
 Gadsden, Mary (bap., 1779), 99.
 Gadsden, Mary (bap., 1788), 108.
 Gadsden, Philip, 48, 105, 106, 119, 132, 137(2), 139, 141, 366.
 Gadsden, Philip, son of above, 137.
 Gadsden, Rebecca Harriott, 132.
 Gadsden, Selina, 119.
 Gadsden, Thomas (1737-1770), 70, 331.
 Gadsden, Thomas son of Christopher, 6, 36, 104, 119, 234.
 Gadsden, Thomas, son of Philip, 137.
 Gage, James, 299.
 Gaillard, Alfred Samuel, 13.
 Gaillard, Augustus Theodore, 20.
 Gaillard, Bartholomew, 25, 30, 270, 370.
 Gaillard, Catherine, 132.
 Gaillard, Charles Theodore, 30.
 Gaillard, Mrs. Cornelia (Marshall), 368.
 Gaillard, David, 365.
 Gaillard, Edwin, 134.
 Gaillard, Eleanor, 111.
 Gaillard, Eleanor St. Cecilia, 15.
 Gaillard, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Peter, 132.
 Gaillard, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Theodore, 13, 15, 111.
 Gaillard, Mrs. Harriott (Lord), 16, 128.
 Gaillard, John (1782), 353.
 Gaillard, John, son of above, 353.
 Gaillard, John, married Harriott Lord, 1791, 16, 128.
 Gaillard, John, son of above, 128.
 Gaillard, John, married Mary Lord, 1792, 134, 253.
 Gaillard, John Randall, 368.
 Gaillard, Lydia, 210.
 Gaillard, Mrs. Martha (Doughty), 20, 26, 128.
 Gaillard, Martha Doughty, 128.
 Gaillard, Mrs. Mary (Lord), 134.
 Gaillard, Mary Sarah, 26.
 Gaillard, Peter, 132.

- Gaillard, Mrs. Rebecca, 25, 30, 370.
- Gaillard, Samuel, 16.
- Gaillard, Theodore, Sr. (buried in 1781); 346.
- Gaillard, Theodore (wife Elizabeth in 1789), 13, 15, 111.
- Gaillard, Theodore, married Martha Doughty, 1792, 20, 26, 128, 252.
- Gaillard, Theodore (1767-1829), married Cornelia Marshall in 1799, 368.
- Gaillard, William Theodore, 25, 370.
- Galahan, Charles, 330.
- Galahan, Daniel, 330.
- Galahan, Mrs. Mary, 330.
- Galaspie, David, 194.
- Galey, Capt. Roger, 352.
- Galley, Capt. Andrew, 347.
- Galloway, Alfred, 23, 30, 267.
- Galloway, Amelia, 30.
- Galloway, Catherine, 108.
- Galloway, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Alfred, 23, 30.
- Galloway, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Robert, 108.
- Galloway, James, 325.
- Galloway, Robert, 108.
- Galloway, Sarah Elizabeth, 23.
- Gambell, Elizabeth, 186.
- Gannaway, Mrs. Mary, 152.
- Gappin, Henry, 362.
- Gappin, Mrs. Maryann, 362.
- Gappin, William, 362.
- Garden, Rev. Alexander (1686-1756), Bishop of London's Commissary for North and South Carolina and the Bahama Islands, 279, 282.
- Garden, Rev. Alexander (17...-1783), nephew of above, 232, 305.
- Garden, Dr. Alexander (1762-1...), son of above, 250, 260.
- Garden, Dr. Alexander (1728-1791), 5(2), 36(2), 142.
- Garden, Alexander (1757-18...), son of above, 5, 36.
- Garden, Ann, 152.
- Garden, Benjamin, 157, 293, 300.
- Garden, Mrs. Elizabeth (Peronneau), 5(2), 36(2).
- Garden, Elizabeth, 5, 36.
- Garden, John, 279.
- Gardener, Mrs. Barbara, 51.
- Gardener, John, 51.
- Gardener, Simou, 51.
- Gardenia, 142.
- Gardiner, George, 357.
- Gardner, Anne, 82.
- Gardner, Edward, 367.
- Gardner, Mrs. Mary, 82.
- Gardner, Thomas, 82.
- Garner, Frances, 213.
- Garner, Henry, 89.
- Garner, Melchior, 89.
- Garner, William, 200.
- Garnes, Hannah, 195.
- Garnes, William, 143, 159.
- Garnett, Mrs. Olivia, 371 (Olevy).
- Garrett, Elizabeth, 217.
- Garrett, John, 40, 50.
- Garrett, Joseph, 50.
- Garrett, Martha, 40.
- Garrett, Richard, 245.
- Garrick, —, 339.
- Garrick, Mrs., 338.
- Garvin, Ebenezer, 230.
- Gascoigne, Sarah, 199.
- Gaspel, Charlotte, 227.
- Gasser, Mrs. Hannah Mary, 75.
- Gasser, John, 75.
- Gasser, John Eberhart, or Abraham, 75(2).
- Gasser, Mary, 228.
- Gates, Rev. Thomas, 252(2).
- Gaultier, Joseph, 201.
- Gay, John, 101.
- Gay, John, son of above, 101.
- Gay, Rebecca, 71.
- Gay, Mrs. Sarah, 101.

- Gazette, The South-Carolina*, 3, 283.
- Geddes, Peter, 101.
- Geddes, Peter, son of above, 101.
- Gee, Mrs. Ann, 48.
- Gee, John, 48.
- Gee, William, 48.
- Gegee, Mrs., 280.
- Gell, John, 369.
- Gell, Mrs. Rebecca, 369.
- Gell, Rebecca, 373.
- Gell, William, 369.
- Gemmel, John, 215.
- Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, 189.
- Genseel, John, 219.
- George, Catherine, 215.
- George, Edward, 169.
- George, James, 259.
- Georgetown, 273, 342.
- Georgia, 332; Line, Continental Establishment, 337, 343.
- German, 362.
- Gervais, Charles, 121.
- Gervais, David Sinclair, 96.
- Gervais, John Lewis, 96, 121, 359.
- Gervais, Mrs. Mary, 96, 121.
- Geter, James, 310.
- Geyer, Mrs. Eliza, 368.
- Geyer, George, 368.
- Geyer, John, 368.
- Geyer, Mary, 265.
- Gibbes, Mrs. (buried, 1759), 292.
- Gibbes, Mrs. (buried, 1762), 301.
- Gibbes, Mrs. (buried, 1764), 307.
- Gibbes, Alice, 200.
- Gibbes, Allston, 123.
- Gibbes, Ann, 185.
- Gibbes, Anna Maria, 129.
- Gibbes, Benjamin, 17, 25, 129, 133, 248.
- Gibbes, Benjamin, son of William, 17.
- Gibbes, Benjamin, son of William Hasell, 140, 368.
- Gibbes, Charlotte Withers, 126.
- Gibbes, Edwin, 139.
- Gibbes, Eliza, 107.
- Gibbes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ball), 17, 25, 129, 133.
- Gibbes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Allston), 107, 111 (Eliza), 115, 123 (Eliza), 139 (Eliza), 140 (Eliza), 368.
- Gibbes, Elizabeth, 220.
- Gibbes, Elizabeth Fisher, 133.
- Gibbes, Frances Margaret, 17.
- Gibbes, George Baker, 349.
- Gibbes, Harriott, 111.
- Gibbes, Henry, 126, 249.
- Gibbes, Henry, son of Wm. Hasell, 135.
- Gibbes, James, 358.
- Gibbes, Maria Ann Elizabeth, 138.
- Gibbes, Mrs. Mary (Dunbar), wife of Henry, 126.
- Gibbes, Mrs. Mary, wife of William, 17, 138.
- Gibbes, Mary (buried in 1779), 362.
- Gibbes, Mary Anna, 25.
- Gibbes, Robert Reeve, 270.
- Gibbes, Washington, 132.
- Gibbes, William (1767), 320(2).
- Gibbes, William (1798), 17, 138.
- Gibbes, William (1790-1792), son of William Hasell, 115.
- Gibbes, William Hasell, 107, 111, 115, 123, 132, 135, 139, 140, 368.
- "Gibbes Family of South Carolina", 263.
- Gibbons, Ambrous, 291.
- Gibbons, Elizabeth, 286.
- Gibbs, Daniel, 367.
- Gibbs, John Walters, 222.
- Gibson, Charlotte, 90.
- Gibson, Eliza (bap. 1788), 108.
- Gibson, Mrs. Jane, 108, 120, 129.
- Gibson, John, 90.
- Gibson, Mrs. Martha, 90.
- Gibson, Mary, 264.

- Gibson, Robert, 168, 120, 129.
 Gibson, Robert, son of above, 120.
 Gibson, Thomas Callaghan, 129.
 Gibson, William, 166.
 Giessendanner, John, 259, 360.
 Giessendanner, Mary Ann, 253.
 Gilbert, Francis, 217.
 Gilbert, Mrs. Margaret, 351.
 Gilchrist, Bryan, 193.
 Gilchrist, Mrs. Dorothy, 269.
 Giles, Jonathan, 337.
 Giles, Mary, 311.
 Giles, Othniel, 230.
 Giles, Robert, 259.
 Giles, William, 347.
 Gill, John, 258.
 Gill, Mary, 182.
 Gillespie, Margaret, 364.
 Gillibeau, James, 265.
 Gillman, James (buried Sept. 17, 1765), 310.
 Gillman, James (buried Feb. 5, 1766), 312.
 Gillmore, Anthony, 10, 64, 315.
 Gillmore, Eleanor, 10, 64, 313.
 Gillmore, Francis, 309.
 Gillmore, Mrs. Mary, 10, 64.
 Gillmore, Rebecca, 315.
 Gillon, Alexander, 76, 245.
 Gillon, Mrs. Mary, 76.
 Gillon, Mary, 72 (Gilling), 76.
 Gillon's Retreat, 245.
 Gilmore, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hartman), 352.
 Gilmore, John, 217, 232, 352.
 Ginnis, Mrs. Ann, 231.
 Gissinder, John, 74, 77.
 Gissinder, John, son of above, 74, 77.
 Gissinder, Mrs. Lucretia, 74, 77.
 Giventon, Thomas, 322.
 Givingston, Hannah, 263.
 Gladden, Mrs. Hannah, 247.
 Glaspell, Neal, 243.
 Glass, Henry, 325.
 Glaze, Ann, 220.
 Glaze, Susannah, 195 (Glare).
 Glaze, William, 233, 337, 340, 341.
 Glazier, Mrs., 349.
 Glazier, Frederick, 173, 347.
 Glazier, Magdalen, 148.
 Gleason, Mrs. Elizabeth, 267.
 Glen, John, 260.
 Glen, Mrs. Margaret, 355.
 Glen, Mary, 355.
 Glen, William, 355.
 Glew, Elizabeth, 265.
 Gloucester, John, 281.
 Glover, James, 304.
 Glover, William, 227.
 Glover, Wilson, 355.
 Godard, William, 288.
 Goddat, ———, 339.
 Goddat, Susannah, 339.
 Godfrey, Mrs., 282.
 Godfrey, Abigail, 345.
 Godfrey, Benjamin, 205, 303, 354.
 Godfrey, John, 170.
 Godfrey, Mrs. Mary, 182.
 Godfrey, Robert Price, 313.
 Godfrey, Thomas, 239.
 Godin, Elizabeth Sarah, 78.
 Godin, Isaac, 46, 78, 157.
 Godin, Marianne, 277.
 Godin, Mrs. Martha (Mathewes), 46.
 Godin, Martha, 46.
 Godwin, Mary, 153.
 Goff, Mary, 294.
 Gold, William, 288.
 Golding, Mrs., 294.
 Golding, John, 326.
 Goldsthwalt, Samuel, 354.
 Golsman, John, 184.
 Gonzales, Emanuel, 336.
 Good, Sarah, 32.
 Goodale, Ann, 347.
 Goodby, John, 278.
 Goodby, Martha, 159.
 Goodson, Margaret, 235.
 Goodwin, Mary, 145.
 Goose Creek (the country about), 330.

- Gordon, ———, 282.
 Gordon, Cormos, 69.
 Gordon, Elanda, 169.
 Gordon, Mrs. Elizabeth (Scott), 83.
 Gordon, George, 326.
 Gordon, Hannah, 303.
 Gordon, James, 69.
 Gordon, James (carpenter), 325.
 Gordon, John, married Elizabeth Scott, 1769, 83, 192.
 Gordon, John (vintner, buried, 1762), 301.
 Gordon, John, married Penelope Gordon, 1776, 220.
 Gordon, John (buried in 1779), a sailor, 334.
 Gordon, John, married Elizabeth Reilly, 1787, 240.
 Gordon, John Alexander, 83.
 Gordon, Mary (buried in 1767), 320.
 Gordon, Mary (buried in 1770), 333.
 Gordon, Mrs. Mary Magdalen, 69.
 Gordon, Penelope, 220.
 Gordon, Peter, 230.
 Gordon, Rachel, 325.
 Gordon, Thomas, 180.
 Gordon, William (buried in 1754), 277.
 Gordon, William, married Margaret Hawthorn, 1771, 197.
 Goslin, George, 340.
 Gosling, William J., 216.
 Gotsman, Mrs. Mary, 202.
 Gottier, Charlotte, 157.
 Gough, Ann, 173.
 Gough, John, 223.
 Gough, Mariana, 86 (Goff).
 Gough, Mary, 283.
 Gough, Richard, 86 (Goff).
 Goulling, John, 183.
 Gourdin, Mrs. Elizabeth, 104, 115, 128.
 Gourdin, Elizabeth, 104.
 Gourdin, Henrietta, 128.
 Gourdin, Mrs. Mary (Doughty), 20, 131, 372.
 Gourdin, Mary, 131.
 Gourdin, Samuel, 20, 255, 372.
 Gourdin, Samuel, son of above, 20.
 Gourdin, Theodore, 104, 115, 128.
 Gourdin, Theodore Lewis, 115.
 Gourdin, William Doughty, 372.
 Govan, Mrs. Ann, 338.
 Govan, Christian, 141.
 Govan, Rachel, 333.
 Gowdey, Mr., 295.
 Gowdey, Mrs., 294.
 Gowdy, Charles, 43.
 Gowdy, Charles, son of above, 43.
 Gowdy, Charles, son of William, 341.
 Gowdy, Elizabeth, 76, 243.
 Gowdy, John, 165.
 Gowdy, Mrs. Lucina (Barlow), 43.
 Gowdy, Mrs. Margaret, 76, 333.
 Gowdy, Mrs. Mary, 67.
 Gowdy, William, 43 (Charles).
 Gowdy, William, 67, 76, 333, 341, 345, 359.
 Gowdy, William Charles, 67, 333.
 Gowens, Massy, "a black woman", 260.
 Gower, Henry, 349.
 Gowndry, John, 358.
 Gracia, Mary, 141.
 Graddick, Angelina, 28.
 Graddick, Mrs. Mary, 28.
 Graddick, Pistin, 28.
 Græme, Ann, 75.
 Græme, David, 153.
 Græme, James, 314.
 Græme, William, 317.
 Graeser, Mrs. Anna Maria (Clement), 19, 24, 30, 126, 133.
 Graeser, Anna Maria, 126.
 Graeser, C. G., 34.
 Graeser, Caroline, 30.
 Graeser, Conrad Jacob, 19, 24, 30, 126, 133, 250.

- Graeser, Eleanor, 24.
 Graeser, Louis, 375.
 Graeser, Louisa Clarke, 19.
 Graeser, Sarah, 133.
 Graeser, Septimā, 34.
 Graey, Isabel, 230.
 Graham, Abigail, 96.
 Graham, Alexander, 86.
 Graham, Mrs. Elizabeth, 204.
 Graham, Faithful, 86.
 Graham, Mrs. Isabella, 150.
 Graham, Mrs. Jane, 86.
 Graham, Robert, 354.
 Graham, William, 96, 196.
 Grainger, Mrs. Ann (Eyre), 19,
 32, 129 (Anna), 371.
 Grainger, Ann, 32.
 Grainger, Mrs. Eleanor, 81.
 Grainger, Elizabeth Jane, 129,
 371.
 Grainger, Henry, 19, 81.
 Grainger, James, 19, 32, 81, 129,
 249, 253, 371.
 Grandle, Richard, 323.
 Grant, Ann, 285.
 Grant, Daniel, 303.
 Grant, John (buried, 1757), 285.
 Grant, John (buried, 1761), 300.
 Grant, John, married Mrs. Eliza-
 beth Filbing, 1775, 104, 218.
 Grant, John (bap. in 1787), son
 of above, 104.
 Grant, John (buried in 1801),
 370.
 Grant, Margaret, 155.
 Grant, Mrs. Mary, 104.
 Grant, Mrs. Sarah, 258.
 Grant, William, 321.
 Granttin, Kitty Ecklin, 249.
 Granville, James, 247, 360.
 Grassel, Elizabeth Jane, 111.
 Grassel, George, 111.
 Grassel, Mrs. Sarah, 111.
 Grathan, Eliza, 274.
 Gravell, Mrs. Jane, 145.
 Graves, Mrs. Eleanor, 187.
 Gravestork, Ann, 78.
 Gravestork, Mrs. Mary, 78.
 Gravestork, William, 78.
 Gray, Alexander, 29, 372.
 Gray, Mrs. Ann, 70.
 Gray, Benjamin, 70.
 Gray, Benjamin Francis, 130.
 Gray, Mrs. Elizabeth, 34, 138.
 Gray, Elizabeth Sarah, 138.
 Gray, Mrs. Frances, 29, 372.
 Gray, Frances, 372.
 Gray, Francis, 29.
 Gray, Mrs. Hannah, 130.
 Gray, Henry, 70, 297.
 Gray, Mrs. Margaret, 231.
 Gray, Margaret, married David
 Reid, 1759, 154.
 Gray, Margaret (bap. in 1782),
 162.
 Gray, Margaret, married Andrew
 Holmes, 1800, 271.
 Gray, Mrs. Martha, 102.
 Gray, Nicholas, 102.
 Gray, Peter, 130.
 Gray, Priscilla Ann, 34.
 Gray, Sarah, 166.
 Gray, William, 34, 138, 375.
 Gray, William Henry, 29.
 Gready, James, 211.
 Gready, Mrs. Judith, 249.
 Greaker, Mr., 358.
 Greeme, Edward, of England,
 321.
 Greeme, William, of Ireland, 315.
 Green, Ann, 236.
 Green, David, 303.
 Green, Edward George Farquhar,
 26, 368.
 Green, Henry, 216.
 Green, James (buried in 1766),
 314.
 Green, James Cary, 16, 22, 26,
 366, 376.
 Green, James Farquharson, 16.
 Green, Joseph, 307.
 Green, Mary, married Wm. Coats,
 1757, 146.

- Green, Mary, married John Marlow, 1779, 238.
- Green, Mrs. Mary Manson, 16, 22, 26, 366.
- Green, Mrs. Susannah, 223.
- Green, William, 346.
- Green, William Heyward, 22, 366.
- Greene, Elizabeth, 52.
- Greene, Nathan, 52.
- Greene, Ray, 256.
- Greene, Russell, 259.
- Greene, Mrs. Susannah, 52.
- Greenland, Mr. (buried Sept. 1, 1761), 298.
- Greenland, Mr. (buried Dec. 12, 1761), 300.
- Greenland, Mrs. Ann, 258.
- Greenland, Walter Mondet, 254.
- Greensword, Samuel, 194.
- Greenwood, George, 331.
- Greenwood, John (buried, 1763), 305.
- Greenwood, John, married Elizabeth Wilson, 1765, 178, 330.
- Greenwood, William, 260.
- Greer, James Carey, 265.
- Greet, James, 273.
- Gregorie, Mrs. Ann Gibbes (Ladson), 29.
- Gregorie, James, 29, 272.
- Gregorie, James Ladson, 29.
- Gregorious, Henry, 310.
- Gregory, Capt., 349.
- Gregory, James, 245.
- Grenick, Francis, 306.
- Grenier, Peter Francis, 234.
- Grenswicke, Frederick, 308.
- Grestle, George, 355.
- Gressum, Charles, 54(3), 55.
- Gressum, Charles, son of above, 55.
- Gressum, Mrs. Lucia, 54(3), 55.
- Gressum, Mary, 54.
- Gressum, Sarah, 54.
- Gressum, William, 54.
- Grey, Henry, 51.
- Grey, James, 322.
- Grey, Mrs. Jane, 322.
- Grey, Susannah, 51.
- Grey, Thomas, 322.
- Grice, James, 193.
- Grierson, James, 257.
- Griffin, Ann, 175.
- Griffin, Patrick, 325.
- Griffith, Mrs., 305.
- Griffith, Mrs. Elizabeth Brewer (Wyatt), 19 (Elizabeth Boswell), 266 (Elizabeth Brewer).
- Griffith, Mary, 331.
- Griffith, Mrs. Mary Breuer, 28.
- Griffith, Ralph, 19.
- Griffith, Thomas, married Mrs. Allen Walker, 1777, 230.
- Griffith, Thomas (wife Mary Breuer, 1801), 28.
- Griffith, Thomas, son of above, 28.
- Griffith, Thomas Jones, 19, 266.
- Grimball, Mrs. Anne (Jenkins), 160.
- Grimball, Joshua, 181.
- Grimball, Paul, 145.
- Grimes, Eleanor, 218.
- Grimké, Ann Rutledge, 129, 133.
- Grimké, Benjamin Smith, 31.
- Grimké, Charles Faucheraud, 31.
- Grimké, Eliza Caroline, 22.
- Grimké, Elizabeth, 5, 35.
- Grimké, Frederick, 119.
- Grimké, John Faucheraud, 22, 31, 119(2), 129, 133(2).
- Grimké, John Paul, 5, 35.
- Grimké, Mrs. Mary, 5, 35.
- Grimké, Mrs. Mary (Smith), 22, 31, 119(2), 129, 133(2).
- Grimké, Mary (Polly), 119.
- Grimké, Sarah Moore, 133.
- Grindlay, Mrs. Christian (Govan), 5, 35.
- Grindlay, James, 5, 35, 141.
- Grindlay, John, 5, 35.
- Grissam, Charles, 312.
- Grissam, Lucia, 321.
- Grissel, Mrs. Sarah, 267.

- Grissom, Thomas, 352.
 Grove, Samuel, 42, 149.
 Grove, Samuel, son of above, 42.
 Grovenstone, Christian, 375.
 Groves, Mrs. Jane, 321.
 Groves, Johannah, 365.
 Groves, Samuel, 321.
 Groves, William, 321.
 Gruber, John, 316.
 Gruber, Samuel, 269.
 Grunswicke, Frances, 309.
 Grunzweig, Frederick, 358.
 Guerard, Benjamin, 328.
 Guerard, David, 276.
 Guerard, John, 294, 306.
 Guerard, Mrs. Mary, 328.
 Guerard, Mary, 328.
 Guerard, Mrs. Mary Ann (Ken-
 nan), 258.
 Guerin, Andrew, 153.
 Guerin, Frances, 153, 155.
 Guerin, William, 173.
 Guerry, Peter, 148.
 Guignard, ———, 292.
 Guignard, Anne, 190.
 Guignard, Mrs. Frances (DeLies-
 seline), 152.
 Guignard, Gabriel, 284.
 Gunn, Eleanor, 166.
 Gunter, John, 281.
 Gunter, Thomas, 326.
 Guthrie, Mrs., 304.
 Gutstrings, Mrs. Barbara, 234.
 Gutterie, Joseph, 369.
 Gutting, Frances, 327.
 Guy, Mrs. Ann, 221.
 Guy, Elizabeth (married Thomas
 Capers, 1767), 187.
 Guy, Elizabeth (bap. in 1798),
 18.
 Guy, James, 18, 86, 110, 129, 200,
 344.
 Guy, James, son of above, 86.
 Guy, James, son of William, 115.
 Guy, Joseph, 110.
 Guy, Mrs. Sarah (Hargrave),
 18, 86, 110, 129.
 Guy, Mrs. Sarah, wife of Wil-
 liam, 115.
 Guy, Sarah, 129, 369.
 Guy, William, 115.
 Guy, William, son of James, 18.
 Haas, Benjamin, 345.
 Hackett, Dr., 333.
 Hackett, Elizabeth, 328.
 Hackett, Michael, 177.
 Hackett, Thomas White, 333.
 Hackness, Mary, 145.
 Hadding, Jane, 150.
 Hadley, Paul, 358.
 Hadley, Sarah, 357.
 Hagarty, Dennis, 373.
 Hagen, Dennis, 159.
 Hahnbaum, Eberhardina, 206.
 Haig, Mrs., 360.
 Haig, Eliza Maria, 256.
 Hall, Capt., 289.
 Hall, John, 301.
 Hailey, Elizabeth, 286.
 Haines, Alice, 213.
 Hainsdorff, Carolina, 92.
 Hainsdorff, Henry, 92, 337, 355.
 Hainsdorff, Mrs. Margaret, 92.
 Hakett, Mrs., 316.
 Hale, Mrs. Gertrude, 5.
 Hale, John, 5.
 Hale, William John, 5.
 Haler, Siphorus, 172.
 Hales, Alexander, 124.
 Hales, Daniel, 124, 249.
 Hales, Harriet, 361.
 Hales, Mrs. Sarah (Johnson),
 124.
 Hales, William, 346.
 Haley, William, 366.
 Hall, Mrs. Ann (Wilson), 130,
 371, 372.
 Hall, Ann (buried, 1761), 297.
 Hall, Ann, married Wm. Yates,
 1798, 267.
 Hall, Ann (buried in 1802), 371.
 Hall, Anna Maria, 140.
 Hall, Daniel, 92(2), 218.

- Hall, Eliza Maria, 92.
 Hall, Elizabeth, 10, 62, 78.
 Hall, George Abbott, 10, 62, 78.
 Hall, Mrs. Lois (Mathewes), 10, 62, 78.
 Hall, Lucretia, 231.
 Hall, Mrs. Mary, 161.
 Hall, Mary, 101.
 Hall, Peleg P., 358.
 Hall, Richard, 357.
 Hall, Robert Wilson, 130.
 Hall, Mrs. Susannah (Mathewes), 92.
 Hall, Susannah Mathewes, 92.
 Hall, Thomas (buried in 1756), 282.
 Hall, Thomas (buried, 1759), 292.
 Hall, Thomas, married Susannah Glaze, 1770, 195, 339.
 Hall, Thomas (bricklayer), married Sarah Howard, 1802, 274.
 Hall, Thomas (buried in 1801), 370.
 Hall, Thomas (1801-1802), 30, 372.
 Hall, Walker, 355.
 Hall, William (1723-1768), 323.
 Hall, William (1757-1814), 30, 130, 140, 371, 372.
 Halleday, Henry, 355.
 Halliday, Ann, 272.
 Halliday, Catherine, 360.
 Halliday, Mrs. Eleanor, 268.
 Halliday, Hugh, 268.
 Halliday, Mrs. Mary, 360.
 Halliday, William, 359, 360.
 Halloway, Mrs. Elizabeth, 34.
 Halloway, James, 34.
 Halloway, Richard, 34.
 Hallsall, Mrs. Frances, 32.
 Halsall, William, 32.
 Halsell, Richard Burford, 374.
 Halsell, William Spinier, 32.
 Haly, Mrs. Mary, 231.
 Ham, Daniel, 31.
 Ham, Elizabeth, 214.
 Ham, Jacob, 322.
 Ham, Mrs. Mary, 322.
 Ham, Mrs. Mary Ann, 207.
 Ham, Mrs. Mary Haw, 31.
 Ham, Samuel, 31.
 Ham, Mrs. Sarah (McConnell), 69.
 Ham, Thomas, 69, 170, 309.
 Ham, Thomas, son of above, 69, 249.
 Ham, William, 369.
 Hamilton, Ann, 281.
 Hamilton, Ann David, 254.
 Hamilton, Christopher, 116.
 Hamilton, David, 96, 106, 116, 218.
 Hamilton, David Alexander, 96.
 Hamilton, Eleanor, 202.
 Hamilton, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lynch), 105, 114.
 Hamilton, Mrs. Elizabeth (Reynolds), 96, 106, 116, 259.
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, married Christopher Holsen in 1762, 170.
 Hamilton, Elizabeth married William Pritchard in 1792, 252.
 Hamilton, Hannah Motte, 105.
 Hamilton, James, 105, 114.
 Hamilton, James, son of above, 114.
 Hamilton, Jane, 369.
 Hamilton, Major John, 360.
 Hamilton, Mrs. Mary, 147.
 Hamilton, Mary, 106.
 Hamilton, Serezel Agnes, 269.
 Hamilton, William (buried in 1755), 278.
 Hamilton, William, married Mrs. Mary McCrea, 1766, 183.
 Hamilton, William (buried, 1766), of Ireland, 312.
 Hammet, —, 286.
 Hammet, Mrs. Caroline, 34, 92.
 Hammet, Christopher, 92.
 Hammet, Polly, 339.
 Hammet, Rebecca Miller, 34.

- Hammet, Thomas, 34, 92, 223.
 Hammond, Henry, 349, 350.
 Hammond, Rachel, 152.
 Hampton, John, 228.
 Hampton, William Flood, 356.
 Hanahan, Edward, 110.
 Hanahan, Mrs. Sarah, 110.
 Hanahan, Sarah, 110.
 Hancock, Robert (buried in 1755), 279.
 Hancock, Robert, married Mrs. Elizabeth Elsinore, 1779, 238.
 Handbury, Edward, 306.
 Handle, Christian, 328.
 Handlin, Mrs., 288, 296.
 Handy, Benjamin, 23.
 Handy, Mrs. Dorothy, 23.
 Handy, Thomas, 23, 269.
 Hanisay, John, 351.
 Hankinson, Lydia, 312.
 Hanly, John, 246.
 Hanneu, Mrs. Agnes, 317.
 Hanneu, Robert, 317.
 Hanneu, Robert, son of above, 317.
 Hanscomb, Ann Gray, 353.
 Hanscombe, William, 231, 348, 353.
 Hanser, Elias, 202.
 Hanson, Elizabeth, 193.
 Hanson (Hinson ?), Jane, 150.
 Hanser, Mrs. Ann, 259.
 Harberson, Thomas, 307.
 Harbinson, Adam, 322.
 Harbinson, Elizabeth, 322.
 Harbinson, Mrs. Mary, 322.
 Hareout, John, 167, 311.
 Hardcastle, Henry, 282.
 Harden, Frances, 199.
 Harding (Snow), Angel, 287.
 Harding, Thomas, 352.
 Hardy, Mrs., 295.
 Hardy, Mary, 195.
 Hardy, Robert, 162, 202, 295(2), 300.
 Hare, Edward, 363.
 Hare, Gilbert, 338.
 Hargreeves, Joshua, 375.
 Hargrove, Mrs., 290.
 Harker, Jamima, 197.
 Harkinson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 64.
 Harkinson, Joseph, 64.
 Harkinson, Lydia, 64.
 Harleston, —, 340.
 Harleston, Miss, 357.
 Harleston, Mrs. Ann (Ashby), 64, 81.
 Harleston, Ann, 64.
 Harleston, Mrs. Annabella (Moulttrie), 14, 119, 365.
 Harleston, Cecilia, 365.
 Harleston, Constantia, 31.
 Harleston, Edward, 14, 119, 240, 365.
 Harleston, Edward, son of above, 141.
 Harleston, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fauchoeraud), 80.
 Harleston, Elizabeth, 94, 258.
 Harleston, Elizabeth Pinckney, 13.
 Harleston, Hannah, 119.
 Harleston, Hannah Constantia, 21.
 Harleston, Isaac C., 358.
 Harleston, Mrs. Jane Smith, 141.
 Harleston, Jane Smith, 255.
 Harleston, John (1739-1793), 80, 94, 182.
 Harleston, John, Jr. (1756-1781), 226.
 Harleston, John (1797-1831), 14.
 Harleston, Mary, 327.
 Harleston, Nicholas (1710-1768), 64, 81.
 Harleston, Nicholas, son of above, 81.
 Harleston, Mrs. Sarah (Quash), 13, 21, 31.
 Harleston, Sarah, 80.
 Harleston, Sarah Hasell, 31.
 Harleston, William, 13, 21, 31, 247, 256.
 Harley, Edward, 317.

- Harley, Joseph, 187.
 Harper, Donald, 193.
 Harper, Mrs. Elizabeth (Edwards), 93, 102, 220.
 Harper, Robert, 297.
 Harper, Thomas, 93, 102, 221.
 Harper, Thomas, son of above, 102.
 Harper, William, 93.
 Harramond, Elizabeth, 177.
 Harramond, Henrietta, 175.
 Harrigare, Teressa, 359.
 Harriott, Elizabeth, 216.
 Harris, Catherine, 116.
 Harris, Charles, 204, 338.
 Harris, Mrs. Christiana (Boston), 95, 96, 106.
 Harris, Elizabeth Anderson, 258.
 Harris, James, 141.
 Harris, Jane, 329.
 Harris, Jane Campbell, 111.
 Harris, John, married Mrs. Donner in 1788, 243.
 Harris, John (buried, 1756), 282.
 Harris, John (buried, 1767), 320.
 Harris, John H., 116.
 Harris, Mrs. Mary (wife of John H.), 116.
 Harris, Mrs. Mary (widow, married Jeremiah Wells), 180.
 Harris, Mary, 268.
 Harris, Samuel, 164.
 Harris, Mrs. Sarah (Tucker), 141, 147.
 Harris, Sarah Tucker, 264.
 Harris, Sophia, 106.
 Harris, Thomas, 196, 238.
 Harris, Thomas Boston, 96.
 Harris, Tucker, 95, 96, 106, 111, 343, 345.
 Harris, Tucker, son of James, 141.
 Harris, William, 281.
 Harris, William Tucker, 95.
 Harrison, Mrs. Bathate, 58.
 Harrison, Edward, 169.
 Harrison, Mrs. Elizabeth, 183.
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 302.
 Harrison, Isaac, 247.
 Harrison, John (wife Mary, 1765), 63, 310.
 Harrison, John, son of above, 63, 310.
 Harrison, Capt. John, 326.
 Harrison, John, son of above, 326.
 Harrison, Dr. John, 328.
 Harrison, John, married Sarah Evans, 1771, 198, 347, 349.
 Harrison, John, of artillery, 1781, 344.
 Harrison, Lightfoot, 358.
 Harrison, Margaret, 164.
 Harrison, Mrs. Mary, 63.
 Harrison, Mary, 84.
 Harrison, Mary Eleanor, 58.
 Harrison, Samuel, 58.
 Harrison, Mrs. Sarah, 84.
 Harrison, William, 328.
 Hart, —, 282.
 Hart, —, 283.
 Hart, Mr., 284, 294.
 Hart, Rev. Mr., 62, 81.
 Hart, Arthur, 178.
 Hart, Christopher, 359.
 Hart, Elizabeth, 364.
 Hart, Rev. Samuel, 189(3), 190(9), 191(9), 192(6).
 Hart, William, 312.
 Harth, John, 236.
 Harth, Mrs. Mary, 133.
 Harth, Simon, 133.
 Harth, William, 133.
 Hartley, George, 331.
 Hartley, John Newton, 352.
 Hartley, Mrs. Mary, 331.
 Hartley, Mary, 153.
 Hartley, Stephen, 291, 292.
 Hartman, Elizabeth, 232.
 Hartman, Ruth, 315.
 Hartman, Sarah, 181.
 Harttung, Philip, 202.
 Harvey, Mrs., 337.
 Harvey, Alexander, 43.
 Harvey, Andrew, 235, 343.

- Harvey, Mrs. Ann, 13, 23, 366.
 Harvey, Ann, 248.
 Harvey, Archibald, 55.
 Harvey, Arnold, 306.
 Harvey, Ben (buried in 1756), 280.
 Harvey, Benjamin (buried, 1762), 302.
 Harvey, Benjamin (1800), 23, 109.
 Harvey, Benjamin, son of above, 109.
 Harvey, David Boulliat, 337.
 Harvey, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, 109.
 Harvey, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Robert, 52, 321.
 Harvey, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 55, 79, 95.
 Harvey, Elizabeth (bap. in 1769), 79.
 Harvey, Elizabeth, married John Peak, 1778, 231.
 Harvey, Elizabeth, married Charles Bradley, 1802, 274.
 Harvey, George, 154.
 Harvey, Grissel Jane, 29.
 Harvey, James, 29.
 Harvey, Mrs. Mary, 135.
 Harvey, Mary, 148.
 Harvey, Mary Cattell, 52.
 Harvey, Mary Gracia Kiely, 23.
 Harvey, Mongin, 321.
 Harvey, Robert (1762), 52, 321.
 Harvey, Robert (1797), 135.
 Harvey, Robert James, 135.
 Harvey, Samuel, 13, 23, 258, 366.
 Harvey, Samuel William, 13.
 Harvey, Mrs. Sarah, 271.
 Harvey, St. Sebastian Kiely, 23.
 Harvey, Thomas, 55, 79, 95.
 Harvey, Thomas, son of above, 95.
 Harvey, William, 43, 344.
 Harvey, William Pritchard, 23, 366.
 Hasell, Mrs., 358.
 Hasell, Ann, 147.
 Hasell, Mary, 143.
 Hasell, William, 174.
 Haskell, Charles Thomson, 29.
 Haskell, Mrs. Charlotte (Thomson), 15, 19, 29, 127.
 Haskell, Charlotte, 127.
 Haskell, Elnathan, 15, 19, 29, 127.
 Haskell, Eugenia Dorothy, 19.
 Haskell, Harriet Julia, 15.
 Haslett, John, 269.
 Hatcher, Mrs., 281.
 Hatfield, Mrs., 307.
 Hatfield, John, 179, 308.
 Hathaway, Nathaniel, 374.
 Hatton, Mrs. Elizabeth, 69.
 Hatton, George, 69.
 Hatton, John, 200.
 Hatton, Samuel, 69.
 Hattrick, Joshua, 281.
 Haukes, Mrs., 342.
 Havey, Dennis, 256.
 Hawes, Benjamin, 295.
 Hawie, Robert, 194.
 Hawkes, Mary, 180.
 Hawkes, William, 310.
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, 302.
 Hawkins, Mrs. Rosanna, 208.
 Hawkins, William, 317.
 Haws, Capt. Shuball, 374.
 Hawthorn, Margaret, 197.
 Hay, Charles, 339.
 Hay, Mrs. Elizabeth, 317.
 Hay, Robert, 317.
 Hay, Susannah, 317.
 Hay, William, 317.
 Hayes, Elizabeth, 241.
 Hayes, James, 355.
 Haylegar, Joseph, 371.
 Hays, Thomas, 173.
 Hazard, Carder, 18.
 Hazard, Mrs. Elsey, 18.
 Hazard, Elsey, 18.
 Hazlewood, Mrs., 296.
 Hazlewood, Elizabeth, 63.
 Hazlewood, Mrs. Susannah, 63.

- Hazlewood, William, 63.
 Hazzard, Daniel Brown, 14.
 Hazzard, Mrs. Margaret, 14, 18, 269.
 Hazzard, William, 14, 18.
 Hazzard, William, son of above, 18.
 Headright, Eliza, 32.
 Headright, Mrs. Elizabeth, 19, 32, 33.
 Headright, James, 19, 32, 33.
 Headright James, son of above, 19, 33.
 Hearne, Peter, 214.
 Heath, Mrs. Ann, 28.
 Heath, James, 28.
 Heath, Thomas Butler, 28.
 Heeness, Mrs. Anna Maria, 202.
 Helbert, John, 354.
 Helbert, Mrs. Nelly, 354.
 Helldrup, Thomas Goscelin, 262.
 Helligess, Susannah, 198.
 Henagan, Mrs. Elizabeth, 167.
 Hencock, Mrs., 344.
 Henderson, David, 348.
 Henderson, James, 209.
 Henderson, John (born in 1765), 60.
 Henderson, John (buried in 1780), 340.
 Henderson, Mrs. Margaret, 60.
 Henderson, Mary, 340.
 Henderson, Mary Magdalene, married George Flagg, 194 (Anderson).
 Henderson, Neddy, 340.
 Henderson, Robert, 283.
 Henderson, Sarah, 220.
 Henderson, William, 60, 312.
 Hendlen, Thomas, 228, 230.
 Hendrick, Mary, 151.
 Heningburgh, John, 344.
 Henion, Peter, 205.
 Henley, Elizabeth, 233.
 Henley, Edward, 330.
 Hennessee, Mary, 358.
 Henniguin, John Baptiste, 275.
 Hennien, Mrs. Esther, 206.
 Hennington, Elizabeth, 202.
 Henry, Alexander, 264.
 Henry, Elizabeth, 212.
 Henry, Mrs. Mary, 256.
 Henry, Samuel, 326.
 Henrykinn, Margareitta, 227.
 Hepburn, James, 347.
 Herberson, Ann, 145.
 Heriot, Edward Thomas, 126.
 Heriot, George, 342 (Harriot).
 Heriot, Mrs. Mary (Thomas), 126.
 Heriot, William, 126, 251.
 Herman, Michael, 234.
 Hern, —, 146.
 Herrington, Dorcas, 237.
 Herron, Mrs. Eleanor, 66.
 Herron, Mary, 66.
 Herron, William, 66.
 Hewes, John, 305.
 Heweth, Dr., 303.
 Hewgill, John, 231.
 Hewie, Mrs. Susannah, 229.
 Hext, Mrs., 278.
 Hext, Alexander, 50, 329.
 Hext, David, 278.
 Hext, Henry, 305.
 Hext, Mrs. Jane (Weaver), 50, 196.
 Hext, John Briton, 23.
 Hext, Mrs. Mary, 23.
 Hext, Rebecca, 223.
 Hext, Thomas James, 23.
 Hext, William Robert, 50.
 Heyward, Ann, 25.
 Heyward, Ann Miles, 18.
 Heyward, Charles, 31.
 Heyward, Mrs. Charlotte (Villepoux), 18, 140.
 Heyward, Daniel, 198, 242.
 Heyward, Elizabeth, 94.
 Heyward, Mrs. Henrietta (Manigault), 21, 25, 31, 112, 115, 126 (Harriott), 131.
 Heyward, Henrietta, 21.
 Heyward, James Edward, 126.

- Heyward, Joseph Manigault, 131.
 Heyward, Miss Marie H., 3.
 Heyward, Mary, 141.
 Heyward, Nathaniel (1766-1851),
 21, 25, 31, 112, 115, 126, 131,
 242.
 Heyward, Nathaniel (1790-1819),
 115.
 Heyward, Thomas, married Ann
 Sinclair, 1770, 193.
 Heyward, Thomas (wife Eliza-
 beth, 1778), 94.
 Heyward, Thomas, son of above,
 94.
 Heyward, Thomas, Jr. (1746-
 1809), signer of the Declara-
 tion of Independence, 242.
 Heyward, William, married Han-
 nah Shubrick, 1778, 230.
 Heyward, William, married
 Charlotte Manly Villepontoux,
 1797, 18, 140, 266.
 Heyward, William, son of Na-
 thaniel (1766-1851), 112.
 Hibben, Andrew, 182.
 Hickborne, Barre Flagg, 21.
 Hickborne, Mrs. Catherine (Mc-
 Cleith), 21, 25.
 Hickborne, Isaac Barre, 21, 25,
 266 (Hickbo).
 Hickborne, James Crocker, 25.
 Hickey, James, 261.
 Hickey, Margaret, 368.
 Hickley, Andrew, 303.
 Hickling, Ephraim, 210.
 Hicks, Francis, 35.
 Hicks, Mary, 61.
 Hicks, Mrs. Sarah, 61.
 Hicks, Thomas, 61.
 Hicks, William, 366.
 Hier, Mrs. Catherine, 223.
 Higgins, Elizabeth, 264.
 Higgins, George, 327.
 Higgins, Seth, 243.
 Higgins, Thomas, 204, 338, 343.
 Hildebrand, Adam, 227.
 Hildreth, Ann, 140.
 Hildreth, Benjamin, 140.
 Hildreth, Mrs. Mary, 140.
 Hill, Mr., 292, 293.
 Hill, Charles, 135, 254, 364.
 Hill, Mrs. Charlotte (Finlayson),
 135.
 Hill, Daniel, 286.
 Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth, 164.
 Hill, James, 299.
 Hill, James Stevens, 53.
 Hill, John, married Susannah
 Burrey in 1761, 53, 162.
 Hill, John (buried in 1769), 327.
 Hill, John (born in 1797), 135.
 Hill, Mary, 300.
 Hill, Peter, 368.
 Hill, Robert, 303.
 Hill, Mrs. Susannah (Burrey),
 53, 209.
 Hill, Thomas, 223.
 Hilliard, Ann, 280.
 Hilton, John, 310.
 Himeli, Rev. Barthelemi Henri,
 174, 180.
 Hinckley, William, 337.
 Hindes, Daniel, 326.
 Hinds, —, 280.
 Hinds, Mrs., 296.
 Hinds, Joseph, 342.
 Hinds, Mary, 6, 36.
 Hinds, Patrick, 6, 36, 161, 342.
 Hinds, Mrs. Sarah (Brush), 6,
 36.
 Hines, William, 165.
 Hinkley, Sarah, 161.
 Hipple, William, 354.
 Hirst, Sarah, 161.
 His Majesty's Council for South
 Carolina, 314.
 Hislop, Joseph John, 26 (Hes-
 lop).
 Hislop, Mrs. Mary, 26 (Heslop).
 Hislop, Robert, 26 (Heslop).
*History of the Protestant Episco-
 pal Church in South Carolina,*
 Doleho's, 142, 158, 208, 221,
 241, 282, 321.

- History of South Carolina*, Ramsay's 142.
History of South Carolina under Royal Government, The, McCrady's, 323.
 Hockley, Nathaniel, 299.
 Hockstal, John, 317.
 Hockwell, Elizabeth, 303.
 Hodd, Thomas, 347.
 Hodge, Mary, 329.
 Hodge, Walter, 346.
 Hodgens, William, 218.
 Hodson, Samuel, 301.
 Hoes, Folkert, 369.
 Hogan, Patrick, 206.
 Hogarth, Mrs. Ann, 91, 105, 128.
 Hogarth, Ann, 24.
 Hogarth, Charlotte, 274.
 Hogarth, Eleanor Yates, 128.
 Hogarth (?), Isaac Edwards, 29.
 Hogarth, Mrs. Mary, 17, 24.
 Hogarth, Sarah, 105.
 Hogarth, William, 91, 105, 128.
 Hogarth, William, son of above, 17, 24, 91.
 Hogarth, William, son of above, 17.
 Hogg, Ann, 72.
 Hogg, Mrs. Elizabeth, 72.
 Hogg, Mary, 337.
 Hogg, Richard, 72.
 Holder, Mrs., 355.
 Helditch, Mary, 145.
 Holdridge, Mrs. Mary, 199.
 Holford, John, 328.
 Holford, John, son of above, 328.
 Holford, Mrs. Sarah, 328.
 Holland, 311.
 Holland, Dennis, 348.
 Holland, John (alive in 1800), 23.
 Holland, Capt. John (buried in 1796), 356.
 Holland, Martha, 23.
 Holland, Mrs. Mary, 23.
 Holland, Richard, 304.
 Hollis, Mrs. Elizabeth, 76, 319.
 Hollis, George, 76, 319.
 Hollis, John, 76, 319.
 Holloway, David, 67.
 Holloway, Eleanor, 24.
 Holloway, Hervey, 24.
 Holloway, Jane, 24.
 Holloway, Mrs. Mary, 67.
 Holloway, Winifred, 67.
 Hollwell, Henry, 305.
 Hollybush, Alice, 169.
 Hollyhand, —, 282.
 Holman, Conrad, 217.
 Holmes, Mrs., 284.
 Holmes, Abigail, 259.
 Holmes, Andrew, 271.
 Holmes, Ann, 155.
 Holmes, Mrs. Catherine, 323.
 Holmes, Catherine, married William Massey in 1756, 143.
 Holmes, Catherine (buried in 1796), 355.
 Holmes, Elizabeth, married Thomas Farr, 1760, 160.
 Holmes, Elizabeth, married John Mathewes, 1775, 219.
 Holmes, Isaac, 155, 292.
 Holmes, Jack, 267.
 Holmes, James, 175.
 Holmes, Mrs. Jane Elizabeth, 79, 322, 332.
 Holmes, John, 79, 332.
 Holmes, John Boone, 323.
 Holmes, Margaret, 212.
 Holmes, Mark, 322.
 Holmes, Martha, 158.
 Holmes, Martha Mary, 99.
 Holmes, Paty, 79, 322, 331, 332.
 Holmes, Sack, 367.
 Holmes, Mrs. Sarah, 104.
 Holmes, Stephen Richard, 104.
 Holmes, Thomas (buried in 1780), 340.
 Holmes, Thomas (alive in 1787), 99, 104, 338, 354.
 Holson, Mrs., 301.
 Holson, Christopher, 170.

- Holson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hamilton), 236.
 Holson, Robert, 325.
 Holzendorff, Frederick, 40, 152.
 Holzendorff, Mrs. Marianne (Miller), 40.
 Holzendorff, Mary, 40, 292.
 Hones, William, 157.
 Honeyhorn, —, 282.
 Honour, Mrs., 297.
 Honour, Susannah, 248.
 Honour, Thomas, 178, 345, 346 (2).
 Honskitty, Barbara, 284.
 Honeywood, Arthur, 105, 216.
 Honeywood, Mrs. Elizabeth, 105.
 Honeywood, Richard, 105.
 Hood, Seymour, 354.
 Hood, William, 142.
 Hoof, Elizabeth, 194.
 Hoof, Eve Mary, 217.
 Hook, Conrad, 12.
 Hook, John, Snyder, 12.
 Hook, Mrs. Susannah, 12.
 Hope, —, 281.
 Hopkins, —, 291.
 Hopkins, John (of Ireland), 313.
 Hopkins, Samuel, 301, 308, 326 (2), 346.
 Hopkins, William, 342.
 Hoppen, Mrs. Charlotte, 94.
 Hoppen, Sarah, 94.
 Hoppen, Thomas, 94.
 Hopper, Thomas, 348.
 Hopton, Mary Christina, 245.
 Hopton, Mrs. Sarah, 369.
 Hopton, Sarah, 243.
 Horger, Jacob, 199.
 Horlbeck, Mrs. Catherine, 332.
 Horlbeck, Catherine, 332.
 Horlbeck, Peter, 332.
 Horlock, Joseph, 370.
 Horn, Donald, 198.
 Horn, Peter, 178.
 Horne, James, 370.
 Horry, Daniel, 187, 307, 311.
 Horry, Elizabeth Branford, 92.
 Horry, Harriott Pinckney, 261.
 Horry, Jonah, 244.
 Horry, Mrs. Judith (Serré), 311.
 Horry, Mrs. Mary, 92.
 Horry, Thomas, 92.
 Hort, —, 364.
 Hort, Mrs., 365.
 Hort, Mrs. Alice (Gibbes), 88, 95, 104.
 Hort, Benjamin Simons, 120.
 Hort, Mrs. Catherine (Simons), 120, 123, 127, 134, 137.
 Hort, Catherine Chicken, 123.
 Hort, Culcheth, 95.
 Hort, Edward Simons Thomas, 137.
 Hort, Elias Ball, 127.
 Hort, John Ball, 134.
 Hort, Susannah, Gibbes, 104.
 Hort, William, 88, 95, 104, 120, 123, 127, 134, 137, 200, 247.
 Hort, William Hasell Gibbes, 88.
 Hossfield, Benjamin, 362.
 House, Caroline Stillé, 115.
 House, Mrs. Sarah, 115.
 House, Samuel, 115.
House of Plant, The, 263.
 Houston, Ann Eliza, 367.
 Houston, Catherine, 242.
 Houston, George, 356.
 Houston, Samuel, 367.
 Houston, Mrs. Selina, 367.
 Howard, Mrs. Ann, 70, 86.
 Howard, Mrs. Elizabeth, 98, 103.
 Howard, Elizabeth, 175.
 Howard, James, 197.
 Howard, John, 98, 103.
 Howard, Richard Francis, 274.
 Howard, Robert (wife Ann, 1767), 70, 86, 175, 323.
 Howard, Robert, son of above, 86.
 Howard, Robert, married Ann Cartmain in 1770, 193.
 Howard, Robert, of the Volunteers of Ireland, 348.

- Howard, Robert (buried in 1798), 359.
- Howard, Sarah Ann, 98, 103.
- Howard, Thomas, 70.
- Howarth, Mr., 296.
- Howarth, Henry, 162.
- Howarth, Mrs. Mary, 325.
- Howarth, Probart, 145, 325.
- Howe, Ann, 269.
- Howe, John, 337, 345.
- Howell, Adam, 315.
- Howell, John, 9, 153.
- Howell, John, son of above, 9.
- Howell, Mrs. Martha, 9.
- Howell, Thomas, 326.
- Howeth, Esther, 252.
- Howser, Dorothea, 228.
- Howser, Elizabeth, 216.
- Hoyland, Eleanor Sarah, 221.
- Hrabowski, Margaret Ann, 366.
- Huff, John, 305.
- Huger, Alfred, 111, 242.
- Huger, Mrs. Ann (Broun), 111.
- Huger, Ann, 65.
- Huger, Ann Elliott, 274.
- Huger, Benjamin, 91, 204, 273.
- Huger, Mrs. Charlotte (Motte), 90, 94, 95, 113 (Mary).
- Huger, Charlotte Motte, 113.
- Huger, Daniel (1742-1799), 360.
- Huger, Daniel, son of Isaac, 11.
- Huger, Daniel, son of John, 90, 95.
- Huger, Mrs. Elizabeth (Chalmers), 9, 11(4), 12, 58, 65(4), 79.
- Huger, Elizabeth, 9, 58, 65.
- Huger, Francis, son of Isaac, 12.
- Huger, Francis Kinloch, 273.
- Huger, Isaac (1743-1797), 9, 11(4), 12, 58, 65(4), 79, 167.
- Huger, Isaac, son of above, 11, 79.
- Huger, John (1744-1804), 90, 94, 95, 111, 113.
- Huger, Martha, 11, 65.
- Huger, Mrs. Mary (Kinloch), 91, 273.
- Huger, Mary, daughter of Isaac, 11, 65.
- Huger, Mary, daughter of John, 245.
- Huger, Mary Golightly, 244.
- Huger, Mary Shubrick, 94.
- Hugfins, Caroline, 18.
- Hugfins, Charles, 18.
- Hugfins, Charlotte, 18.
- Hugfins, Mrs. Mary, 18.
- Hugfins, Mary Kezia, 18.
- Hugfins, Nathan, 18.
- Hugfins, Nathan, son of above, 18.
- Huggins, John Hartman, 22.
- Huggins, Luke, 22.
- Huggins, Mrs. Maria, 22.
- Hughes, Catherine, 362.
- Hughes, Henry, 235, 345.
- Hughes, John (wife Sarah), 60, 345, 347.
- Hughes, John, son of above, 60.
- Hughes, John (wife Mary Julee), 61.
- Hughes, John son of above, 61.
- Hughes, John, also son of John and Mary Julee, 75.
- Hughes, John Mathews, 75.
- Hughes, Margaret, 288.
- Hughes, Mrs. Mary, 75.
- Hughes, Mary, 314, 315.
- Hughes, Mrs. Mary Julee, 31.
- Hughes, Mrs. Sarah, 60.
- Hughes, Sarah, 296.
- Hughs, John, 310.
- Hughs, Margaret, 324.
- Hugill, Dorothy, 354.
- Hugill, John, 354.
- Huguenot Church, Charleston, 180, 368(2); Yard of the, 337 (French churchyard).
- Huguenot Society of South Carolina, *Transactions* of the, 7, 167, 180, 204.
- Hulman, Mrs. Mary, 202.

- Hume, —, 284.
 Hume, Mrs. Ann, of Georgia, 332.
 Hume, Ann, 332.
 Hume, Catherine, 107.
 Hume, Charlotte, 122.
 Hume, Charlotte, 135.
 Hume, John, 30, 107, 115, 122, 135, 137, 306, 370.
 Hume, John, son of above, 137.
 Hume, John, of Georgia, 332.
 Hume, Mrs. Mary, 107, 115, 122, 135, 137.
 Hume, Mary (buried in 1770), of Georgia, 332.
 Hume, Mary (buried in 1802), 370.
 Hume, Robert (married in 1766), 183, 315.
 Hume, Robert (bap. in 1790), 115.
 Hume, Susannah, 277.
 Hume, William, 30.
 Hunley, Anne, 160.
 Hunt, Frances, 230.
 Hunt, John (buried, 1759), 297.
 Hunt, John, married Ann Ball, 1766, 184.
 Hunt, Mrs. Martha, 227.
 Hunt, Thomas, 240.
 Hunter, James, 311.
 Hunter, James Wyatt, 136.
 Hunter, John, U. S. Senator, 1796-1798, 7.
 Hunter, John, of Charleston in 1802, 372.
 Hunter, John, son of above, 372.
 Hunter, John Lingard, 133.
 Hunter, Mrs. Mary, married John Johnston, 1767, 185.
 Hunter, Mrs. Mary Lingard (Wyatt), 133, 136.
 Hunter, Mrs. Mary, wife of John, of Charleston, 372.
 Hunter, Thomas, 133, 136, 254.
 Hunter, William, 254.
 Hurbert, Alexander (of London), 313.
 Hurst, Hannah, 321.
 Hurst, Robert, 202.
 Hussey, Bryant, 19, 33, 136.
 Hussey, Catherine Eliza, 136, 359.
 Hussey, Edward, 19, 33.
 Hussey, J. L., 367.
 Hussey, Mrs. Susannah, 19, 33, 136.
 Huston, David, 328.
 Huston, David, son of above, 328.
 Huston, Mrs. Mary, 328.
 Hutchens, —, 320.
 Hutchings, Elizabeth, 349.
 Hutchins, Widow, 295.
 Hutchins, Mrs. Elizabeth, 38.
 Hutchins, Elizabeth, 38.
 Hutchins, John, 38, 180.
 Hutchins, Mary, 44.
 Hutchins, Noy Wolly, 337.
 Hutchinson, Mary, 219.
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 353.
 Hutson, Ann, 226.
 Hutson, Caleb, 315.
 Hutson, John, 334.
 Hutson, Mary, 169.
 Hutson, Rev. William, 169.
 Hutson, William, millwright, 272.
 Hutson family, 226.
 Hutton, Mrs. Elizabeth, 78.
 Hutton, George, 78.
 Hutton, George Margot Hamilton, 78.
 Hyrne, Harriott, 47.
 Hyrne, Henry, 47.
 Hyrne, Mrs. Sarah, 255.
 OOn, Mary Ashby, 264.
 OOn, Sarah Bond, 262.
 Icle, Anthony, 374.
 Igen, Jean, 202.
 Imer, Lewis, 344.
 Imrie, John, 199, 211.
 Inabnit, Margaret, 199.
 Independent companies, 181.
 Indian Trader, 287 (Dalton).
 Inglis, Alexander, 99, 351.
 Inglis, Ann Middleton, 99.
 Inglis, Isabella, 351.

- Inman, Mary, 209.
 Ireland, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313
 (2), 314, 315(2), 317(4), 318
 (14), 319(10), 320(7), 321(4),
 322 (2), 326(3), 329, 334.
 Irish, Mrs. Sarah, 149.
 Irish, William, 285.
 Irons, John, 84.
 Irons, Mrs. Sarah, 84.
 Irons, Simon, 84.
 Irvin, John, 305.
 Irvine, Hugh, 342.
 Irvine, Mary Ann, 172.
 Irving, —, 280.
 Irving, Jacob Æmelius, 260.
 Isaacs, Mrs. Mary, 56.
 Isaacs, Samuel Caleb, 56.
 Isaacs, Sarah, 56.
 Ives, Miss, 329.
 Ivrin, Mary, 370.
 Izard, Mrs. Alice (DeLancey),
 104, 113.
 Izard, Mrs. Ann, 277.
 Izard, Anne, 262.
 Izard, Caroline, 104.
 Izard, Mrs. Charlotte, 368.
 Izard, Mrs. Emma Philadelphia
 (Middleton), 13, 15 (incorrectly
 entered Middleton).
 Izard, Henry (1771-1826), 13, 15
 (incorrectly entered Middle-
 ton), 258, 365.
 Izard, Henry (1796-1796), 13.
 Izard (incorrectly entered Mid-
 dleton), Henry (1797-1807), 15.
 Izard, Margaret, 73.
 Izard, Ralph (1742-1804), 73,
 104, 113, 342.
 Izard, Sarah, 171.
 Izard, Walter (175.-1788), 238,
 346.
 Jackson, President Andrew, 112.
 Jackson, Mrs. Ann, 110, 117.
 Jackson, Ann, 110.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 187.
 Jackson, John, 110, 117, 251.
 Jackson, John, son of above, 117.
 Jackson, John Henry, 329.
 Jackson, Josiah, 263.
 Jackson, William, 312.
 Jacob, Frederick, 234.
 Jacobs, Philip, 198.
 Jacqueri, Daniel, 349.
 Jamaica, 312.
 James, Mrs. Elizabeth (Turn-
 bull), 6, 37, 57, 91(2).
 James, Elizabeth (buried, 1758),
 288.
 James, Elizabeth (bap., 1776),
 91.
 James, John, 298.
 James, John (buried, 1764), 305.
 James, John, married Mary Dar-
 gan, 1766, 184.
 James, John, married Elizabeth
 Turnbull, 1767, 6, 37, 57, 91(2),
 185.
 James, John, son of above, 91.
 James, Mary, 6, 37.
 James, Rolens, 276.
 James, Susannah, 57, 239.
 James, William Moore, 361.
 James Island, 17, 352.
 Jameson, —, 344.
 Jamieson, Ann, 264.
 Jamieson, Rebecca, 261.
 Jamison, James, 206.
 Jane, Ann, 299.
 Jarman, Charlotte, 273.
 Jarmin, John, 256.
 Jarvis, James, 305.
 Jaudon, Elias, 126.
 Jaudon, Mrs. Hester, 352.
 Jaudon, James (wife Hester in
 1782), 352.
 Jaudon, James (wife Sarah in
 1794), 126.
 Jaudon, Mrs. Sarah, 126.
 Jaudon, Sarah, 257.
 Jeanes, Mrs., 298.
 Jeanes, Michael, 294.
 Jeannerett, Christopher, 28.
 Jeannerett, Mrs. Elizabeth, 28.
 Jeannerett, Elizabeth, 365.
 Jeannerett, Maria Susannah, 28.

- Jeasop, Ann, 224.
 Jefferett, Isabella, 340.
 Jefferson, President, 7.
 Jeffreys, James, 200.
 Jehné, August, 179, 305.
 Jenkins, Mrs., 341.
 Jenkins, Ann, 145.
 Jenkins, Ann Maria, 139, 372.
 Jenkins, Daniel, 337.
 Jenkins, Rev. Edward, D. D., 35(2).
 Jenkins, Elias, 139, 271, 372.
 Jenkins, Mrs. Elisha, 375.
 Jenkins, Mrs. Elizabeth, 139, 372.
 Jenkins, Hannah, 162.
 Jenkins, Mrs. Mary, married William Mason, 1757, 147.
 Jenkins, Mrs. Mary, married Christian Smith, 1773, 205.
 Jenkins, Mary, 212.
 Jenkins, William, 290.
 Jennings, Sarah, 338.
 Jennings, William, 337.
 Jerman, Isaac, 330.
 Jerman, Samuel, 361.
 Jerry, Martha, 247.
 Jervis, Ann, 182.
 Jervis, John, 224.
 Jenning, Sarah, 150.
 Jeyser, Margaret, 219.
 Joell, Beekman, 366.
 Joell, Mrs. Elizabeth, 122, 131, 364, 366.
 Joell, Elizabeth Maria, 122.
 Joell, Thomas, 122, 131, 366.
 Joell, Thomas Lee, 131.
 John's Island, 62.
 Johnson, Dr., 315.
 Johnson, Mrs., 302.
 Johnson, Agnes, 150.
 Johnson, Amon., 369.
 Johnson, Anna Huguet, 24.
 Johnson, David (buried in 1758), 289.
 Johnson, David, married Eleanor Clement, 1800, 29, 34, 272, 372.
 Johnson, David Clement, 34.
 Johnson, Mrs. Eleanor (Clement), 29, 34, 372.
 Johnson, Mrs. Easter, 44.
 Johnson, Esther Charlotte, 30.
 Johnson, George, 233.
 Johnson, Hannah, 255 (Ann).
 Johnson, Isaac Edwards, 29.
 Johnson, James (1767), of Ireland, 319.
 Johnson, James (buried, 1767), 322.
 Johnson, James (bap. in 1796), 13.
 Johnson, James, married Elizabeth Will, 1801, 272.
 Johnson, Mrs. Jane, 319.
 Johnson, Jane (buried, 1767), of Ireland, daughter of James, 319.
 Johnson, Jane, married John McCrady, 1796, 264.
 Johnson, John, 317.
 Johnson, John (buried in 1770), 331.
 Johnson, John (buried in 1781), 347.
 Johnson, John Williams, 29.
 Johnson, Dr. Joseph, *Traditions of the Revolution* by, 9.
 Johnson, Joshua, 44.
 Johnson, Mrs. Maria, 139, 372 (Anna Maria).
 Johnson, Mrs. Mary, 15.
 Johnson, Mary Amory, 120.
 Johnson, Mrs. Mary Magdalene, 29.
 Johnson, Mrs. Nancy, 126.
 Johnson, Nancy James, 126.
 Johnson, Rebecca, 320.
 Johnson, Rhoda, 213.
 Johnson, Richard (buried, 1766), 315.
 Johnson, Richard, married in 1771 and in 1773, 196, 207.
 Johnson, Samuel, 360.
 Johnson, Mrs. Sarah (Nightingale), 13(2), 24, 29, 120, 363.

- Johnson, Mrs. Sarah, married John Berwick in 1779, 236.
- Johnson, Sarah (bap. in 1797), 15.
- Johnson, Sarah Elizabeth, 139, 372.
- Johnson, Thomas, 15.
- Johnson, Thomas, son of Joshua, 44.
- Johnson, Thomas Bennett, 363.
- Johnson, Thomas Nightingale, 29, 126.
- Johnson, William (wife Sarah Nightingale), 13(2), 24, 29, 120, 363.
- Johnson, William (wife Maria), 139, 372.
- Johnson, William (wife Mary Magdalene), 29.
- Johnson, William, married Mary Webb, 1791, 250.
- Johnson, William (buried in 1799), 361.
- Johnson, William (buried in 1802), son of David, 372.
- Johnson, William Henry, 13.
- Johnston, Mrs., 295.
- Johnston, Andrew, 316.
- Johnston, Mrs. Ann, 206.
- Johnston, Anna, 265.
- Johnston, Mrs. Anna Maria (Pinckney), 30, 137.
- Johnston, Anna Maria, 135.
- Johnston, Mrs. Catherine, 352.
- Johnston, Deborah, 209.
- Johnston, Elizabeth, 409.
- Johnston, Francis, 352.
- Johnston, Isaac Emery, 111.
- Johnston, John, 185.
- Johnston, Mary, 50, 224.
- Johnston, Micah, 364.
- Johnston, Peter, 108.
- Johnston, Mrs. Rebecca, 50.
- Johnston, Richard, 50.
- Johnston, Robert, 164.
- Johnston, Samuel, 184, 213.
- Johnston, Mrs. Sarah, 108, 111.
- Johnston, Susannah, 343.
- Johnston, Thomas, 310.
- Johnston, William (buried, 1761), 298.
- Johnston, William (wife Sarah, 1788), 108, 111.
- Johnston, William, married Anna Maria Pinckney 1797, 30, 137, 262.
- Joice, Richard, 310.
- Joice, Richard, son of above, 310.
- Joner, Lewis, 342.
- Jones, Widow, 295.
- Jones, Abraham, 322(3), 331.
- Jones, Alcey, 369.
- Jones, Alexander, 14, 22, 116, 247.
- Jones, Alexander, son of above, 14.
- Jones, Andrew, 29.
- Jones, Mrs. Ann, 17, 21.
- Jones, Ann (married in 1762), 170.
- Jones, Ann (bap. in 1793), 124.
- Jones, Caroline Flagg, 29.
- Jones, Mrs. Christiana, 56.
- Jones, Christiana, 322.
- Jones, Mrs. Cliona, 75.
- Jones, David, 294.
- Jones, Edward, married Margaret Goodson, 1779, 235.
- Jones, Edward, married Ann Jamieson, 1796, 17, 21, 264.
- Jones, Edward, son of above, 17, 21.
- Jones, Edward, son of Joseph, 32.
- Jones, Elizabeth, married George Smith, 1762, 170.
- Jones, Elizabeth (buried, 1766), 315.
- Jones, Mrs. Frances, wife of Joseph, 14, 21, 25, 32, 109, 118, 124, 131.
- Jones, Frances, 131.
- Jones, Harriott, 363.
- Jones, Harriott Farquhar, 116.
- Jones, Hugh, 349.
- Jones, Mrs. Jane, 322(2).
- Jones, Jesse, 107, 369.

- Jones, John (married in 1756), 144.
 Jones, John (soldier, buried, 1761), 300.
 Jones, John (buried, 1763), 303.
 Jones, John (1766), 315.
 Jones, John (bap. in 1767), 75.
 Jones, John (buried in 1802), 373.
 Jones, Joseph, 14, 21, 25, 32, 109, 118, 124, 131, 348.
 Jones, Joseph, son of Alexander, 22.
 Jones, Joseph (buried in 1799), 361.
 Jones, Lucy, 165.
 Jones, Louisa, 25.
 Jones, Mrs. Margaret, 107.
 Jones, Mrs. Mary (Farquhar, wife of Alexander, 14 (Frances), 22, 116.
 Jones, Mrs. Mary, wife of Andrew, 29.
 Jones, Mrs. Mary, wife of William, 182.
 Jones, Mary, married Joseph Law, 1758, 150.
 Jones, Mary (buried, 1763), 304.
 Jones, Mary (buried in 1770), daughter of Abraham, 331.
 Jones, Mary (buried in 1796), 356.
 Jones, Mary (buried in 1800), 363.
 Jones, Mary Ann, 109.
 Jones, Milliscent, 188.
 Jones, Nathaniel, 354.
 Jones, Nathaniel, son of above, 354.
 Jones, Phœbe, 284.
 Jones, Richard, 311.
 Jones, Robert, 334, 341.
 Jones, Robert Williams, 107.
 Jones, Samuel, 322.
 Jones, Sarah, 365.
 Jones, Susannah, 252.
 Jones, Thomas, son of Joseph, 14.
 Jones, Thomas, 56.
 Jones, Thomas, son of above, 56.
 Jones, William (buried July 14, 1758), 289.
 Jones, William (buried August 31, 1758), 289.
 Jones, William (buried, 1764), 306.
 Jones, William, married Mrs. Mary Jones, widow, 1766, 182.
 Jones, William (wife Chione, 1767), 75.
 Jones, William (buried in 1779), 335.
 Jones, William, son of Joseph (bap. in 1791), 118.
 Jones, William (buried in 1802), 374.
 Jones, William Cox, 214.
 Jonson, Elizabeth, 248.
 Jordan, Christopher, 223.
 Jordan, William, 296.
 Josephs, Jeremiah, 361.
 Josephs, Mrs. Madeline, 361.
 Josephs, Maryann, 361.
 Jourdan, Patrick, 312.
 Jourdin, Elizabeth, 289.
 Jourdin, Susannah, 375.
 Joye, Abraham, 15.
 Joye, Mrs. Elizabeth, 15.
 Joye, Mary Elizabeth, 15.
 Joyner, John, 228.
 Joyner, Priscilla, 281.
 Joynes, Henry, 297.
 Jozie, Patrick, 214.
 June, Mrs. Rebecca, 253.
 June, Stephen, 147.
 Jurgen, Andrew, 369.
 Jurdon, Mrs. Margaret, 271.
 Just, Thomas, 32.
 Kaller, Mrs. Eve, 223.
 Kane, Sarah, 213.
 Kanes, —, 342.
 Karnes, Frederick, 373.
 Karr, Catherine, 329.
Katherine Walton (by W. G. Simms), 9.
 Kay, Joseph, 256, 359.

- Kaylor, Mary Elizabeth, 352.
 Kaylor, Richard, 224, 352.
 Keally, James, 302.
 Keally, Joseph, 292.
 Kean, Guerard, 309.
 Kean, James, 288.
 Kean, Jane, 149.
 Kearne, Francis, 375.
 Kearne, Francis, son of above, 375.
 Kearne, Mrs. Mary, 375.
 Keating, ———, 349.
 Keating, John (buried in 1781), 344, 353.
 Keating, Michael, 352.
 Keating, Mrs. Sarah, 360.
 Keckley, George, 225.
 Keen, Thomas, 217.
 Keener, John, 58.
 Keener, Mrs. Mary, 58.
 Keener, Priscilla, 58.
 Keightly, Mrs. Jane, 160.
 Keith, Alexander, 238.
 Keith, Ann, 246.
 Keith, James, 343.
 Keith, Mary, 359.
 Keith, Dr. William, Sr., 340.
 Keller, Mrs. Elizabeth, 55.
 Keller, Margaret, 55.
 Keller; Mrs. Mary, 201.
 Keller, Michael, 55.
 Kelley, Elizabeth, 20.
 Kelley, James, 20, 33 (William).
 Kelley, Joseph, 33.
 Kelley, Peter, 320.
 Kelley, Mrs. Sophia, 20, 33.
 Kelley, William, 177.
 Kelly, Mrs. Catherine, 85.
 Kelly, Daniel, 357.
 Kelly, Eleanor, 313.
 Kelly, Elizabeth, 365.
 Kelly, Johanna, 143.
 Kelly, John (married in 1762), 169.
 Kelly, John (another), 85.
 Kelly, John, son of above, 85.
 Kelly, William, 318.
 Kelsey, Elizabeth, 200.
 Kelsey, Jane, 219.
 Kelsey, William, 242, 326, 371.
 Kemp, Mary, 360.
 Kempland, Mary, 144.
 Kandle, Sarah, 313.
 Kendrick, Dr., 345.
 Kenna, John, 130.
 Kenna, Mrs. Martha, 130.
 Kenna, Richard, 130.
 Kennan, Mrs. Elizabeth Sarah, 115, 123.
 Kennan, Harriott Elizabeth, 123.
 Kennan, Henry, 115, 123.
 Kennan, Lavinia, 115.
 Kennedy, Mrs. Ann Berisley, 28, 103, 113, 361.
 Kennedy, Edward, 28.
 Kennedy, James, 28, 103, 113, 361.
 Kennedy, Mrs. Jane, 267.
 Kennedy, John (bap. in 1772), 84.
 Kennedy, John (buried in 1801), 366.
 Kennedy, Lionel Henry, 103.
 Kennedy, Martha, 361.
 Kennedy, Mary, 254.
 Kennedy, Rachel, 84.
 Kennedy, Richard, 84(3).
 Kennedy, Sarah, 84.
 Kennedy, Mrs. Susannah (1772), 84(3).
 Kennedy, Mrs. Susannah, married J. J. Baker, 1802, 275.
 Kennedy, William (buried in 1781), 346.
 Kennedy, William (alive in 1789), 113.
 Kennedy, William, son of above, 113.
 Kenny, John, 375.
 Kenny, Mrs. Mary, 375.
 Kenny, Mary, 375.
 Kenny, William, 326.
 Kent, Lucia, 323.
 Kent, Nathaniel, 333.
 Keowin, John, 211.
 Kerr, Elizabeth, 218.
 Kerr, George, 348.
 Kerr, John, 123.

- Kerr, Joseph, 123.
 Kerr, Mrs. Mary, 123.
 Kershaw, Charles, 251, 262.
 Kershaw, Henry, 363.
 Kezie, Mozia, 373.
 Kibblesworth (plantation), 308.
 Kielley, Mr., 299.
 Killin, James, 371.
 Kimmelgo, Mrs. Rachel, 266.
 King, —, 284.
 King, Benjamin, 19.
 King, Elizabeth, 305.
 King, Elizabeth Pinana, 19.
 King, Gracia, 228.
 King, James, 361.
 King, John, 332.
 King, Margaret, 304.
 King, Mary, 357.
 King, Mrs. Penina, 19.
 King, Thomas, 362.
 King, Mrs. Susannah, 154.
 King, William (buried in 1758), 289.
 King, William (buried in 1799), 361.
 Kingdon, James, 135.
 Kingdon, Mrs. Sarah, 135.
 Kingdon, Thomas, 135.
 Kingwood, Samuel, 325.
 Kinloch, Mrs. Ann, 59.
 Kinloch, Francis, 59.
 Kinloch, Mary, 204.
 Kirby, Samuel, 317.
 Kirk, Mrs., 298.
 Kirk, Mrs. Charlotte, 223.
 Kirk, Edward, 196.
 Kirk, Elizabeth, 57.
 Kirk, Martha, married Thomas Lawyer, 1778, 232.
 Kirk, Martha, married Charles Frederick Cruger, 1789, 245.
 Kirk, Mrs. Mary, 57.
 Kirk, Rebecca Elizabeth, 259.
 Kirk, Thomas, 57.
 Kirkedge, Edward, 252.
 Kirkland, Dunken, 312.
 Kirkland, Joseph, 14 (John), 258.
 Kirkland, Mrs. Mary Ann (Kenan), 14.
 Kirkland, William Lennox, 14.
 Kirkwood, Mrs., 305.
 Kirkwood, Mrs. Elizabeth, 227.
 Kirkwood, James, 346.
 Kneeshaw, John, 219.
 Knight, Mrs., 338.
 Knight, Abraham, 278.
 Knight, Bulline, 79.
 Knight, Mrs. Elizabeth (Grandon), 79.
 Knight, John, 199.
 Knight, Samuel, 231.
 Knight, William, 79, 190.
 Knowel, Christopher, 278.
 Knowles, Elizabeth, 304.
 Knox, Elizabeth, 349.
 Knox, Joseph, 364.
 Koan, Robert, 375.
 Kynaston, Samuel, 278.
 Kysell, Conrad, 195.
 LaTour, Mrs. Angelica, 185 (Ann).
 Lacey, Sarah, 322.
 Lackey, William, 316.
 Laden, James, 329.
 Ladevese, Joseph, 370.
 Ladevese, Victor, 370.
 Ladson, Ann Gibbes, 272.
 Ladson, James, 17, 25, 115, 126, 233.
 Ladson, James, son of above, 126.
 Ladson, Josephine Adela, 25 (Josephine Adelaide).
 Ladson, Mrs. Judith (Smith), 17, 25, 115, 126.
 Ladson, Mrs. Martha, 112.
 Ladson, Robert, 112.
 Ladson, Samuel, 146.
 Ladson, Sarah Phœbe, 251.
 Ladson, Sarah Reeve, 115.
 Ladson, Sophia Josepha, 17.
 Ladson, Susannah, 112.
 Ladson, Susannah Elizabeth, 269.
 Lafar, Mrs. Catherine, 101.
 Lafar, John Joseph, 101.

- Lafayette, Gilbert Mottier, Marquis de Lafayette, 273.
 Laffelle, Nicholas, 220.
 Laffield, George, 195.
 Lahiffe, John, 367.
 Laight, Edward William, 274.
 Laird, John, 297.
 Laird, Patrick, 300.
 Lake, Philip, 308.
 Lake, Susannah, 325.
 Lake, William (1768), 325.
 Lake, William (British soldier. Buried in 1780), 340.
 Lamar, Mrs. Catherine, 71, 322.
 Lamar, Thomas, 71, 316, 322.
 Lamar, Thomas, son of above, 71, 316.
 Lamar, Zachariah, 322.
 Lamb, Elizabeth, 348.
 Lamb, George, 363.
 Lamb, Mrs. Jane, 363.
 Lamb, John (buried in 1764), 308.
 Lamb, John (buried in 1799), 363.
 Lamb, Thomas, 306, 307.
 Lambert, Mr., 307.
 Lambert, Elias, 117.
 Lambert, Mrs. Mary, 117.
 Lambert, Mary, 214.
 Lambert, Mary Ann, 117.
 Lamont, Robert, 373.
 Lampton, Diana, 102.
 Lamson, Dr. William, 341.
 Lancashire, England, 311.
 Lance, Mrs., 206.
 Lance, Lambert, 56, 106, 124, 147, 178, 325.
 Lance, Lambert G., 367.
 Lance, Lucia, 173.
 Lance, Mary, 56.
 Lance, Maurice Harvey, 124.
 Lance, Mrs. Sarah, 106, 124.
 Lance, Sarah Louisa, 106.
 Lancefield, John, 314.
 Lander, Francis, 148.
 Landre, Jan. B., 375.
 Lane, Anna, 374.
 Lane, Margaret, 367.
 Lane, Peter, 364.
 Lang, William, 240.
 Langley, Jane, 181.
 Langridge, —, 307.
 Langstaff, John, 359.
 Lanneau, John, 347.
 Lanneau, Sarah, 259.
 Larey, Peter, 277.
 Larey, Susannah, 190.
 Larey, Susannah Elizabeth, 99, 262.
 Larkin, Samuel, 166.
 Larod, John, 165.
 Larry, Mr., 342.
 Lasberry, Luke, 185.
 Lassey, Joseph, 284.
 Latapie, Theodore, 369.
 Latham, Sergeant, 337, 339.
 Latham, Charity, 263.
 Latham, Henry, 336.
 Laufin, James, 318(2).
 Laufin, Mrs. Mary, 318.
 Laufin, William, 318.
 Laurens, —, 279.
 Laurens, —, 281.
 Laurens, Mrs. Eleanor (Ball), 332.
 Laurens, Henry, 42, 58, 291, 306, 321, 332; D. D. Wallace's *Life of*, 332.
 Laurens, Henry (child, buried in 1758), 289.
 Laurens, Henry (bap. in 1764), 58, 251.
 Laurens, James, 293, 295.
 Laurens, Martha, 42.
 Laurens, Mary Eleanor, 243.
 Laval, Jacinth, 34.
 Laval, Richard, 34.
 Lavender, Margaret, 323.
 Law, Beulah, 188.
 Law, Joseph, 150.
 Law, Richard, 182.
 Lawrence, Mrs. Abigail, 325.
 Lawrence, Abigail, 351.
 Lawrence, Etsell, 335, 337, 351.
 Lawrence, John, 358.

- Lawrence, Rachel, 312.
 Lawrence, Richard Dun, 287.
 Lawrence, William (1760), 292, 294.
 Lawrence, William, of the British artillery, 1782, 351.
 Lawry, Sarah, 155.
 Lawson, Ann, 183.
 Lawyer, Thomas, 222.
 LeBoulinger, Mary Jane, 236.
 LeGrand, Mary Ann, 148.
 Lea, Elizabeth, 283.
 Lea, George, 283.
 Lea, Joseph, 277.
 Leacraft, Elizabeth, 152.
 Leacraft, Mrs. Rebecca, 224.
 Lebby, Aaron, 63.
 Lebby, Ann Hawkins, 114.
 Lebby, Anson (?), 311.
 Lebby, Mrs. Elizabeth (Howard), 63, 70, 77 (Lebba), 114(2).
 Lebby, Elizabeth (child of buried, 1765), 311.
 Lebby, Elizabeth, married Richard Wyatt, 1787, 77 (Lebba), 241.
 Lebby, Elizabeth (buried in 1801), 367.
 Lebby, Mary, 70.
 Lebby, Nathaniel, 63, 70, 77 114 (2), 175, 371.
 Lebby, William, 114.
 Leblong, Ann, 120.
 Leblong, Henry, 120.
 Leblong, Mrs. Rosanna, 120.
 Lechmere, Col. Nicholas, 351.
 Ledbette, Catherine, 175.
 Lee, —, 278.
 Lee, Mrs. (buried in 1757), 283, 375.
 Lee, Mrs. Ann (Theus), 123.
 Lee, Ann, married Samuel Beckman, October 11, 1793, 255.
 Lee, Ann (buried in 1797), 357.
 Lee, Mrs. Catherine, 168.
 Lee, Catherine (a free mulatto), 34.
 Lee, Francis, 322.
 Lee, George (buried in 1765), 311.
 Lee, George (buried in 1780), 339.
 Lee, Mrs. Harriet (Hrabowski), 361.
 Lee, Harriet, 361.
 Lee, Harriott, 123.
 Lee, John, 306.
 Lee, Joseph Francis, 123.
 Lee, Mrs. Keziah, 34.
 Lee, Mary, 158.
 Lee, Sarah Dorothy, 123.
 Lee, Stephen, 34.
 Lee, Susan, 34.
 Lee, Susannah, 151.
 Lee, Thomas, married Mrs. Jane Bee, 1758, 152, 322.
 Lee, Thomas (buried in 1769), 329.
 Lee, Thomas (bap., 1804), 34.
 Lee, William, married Ann Theus, Feb. 26, 1769, 189.
 Lee, William (wife Ann. Children of baptized in 1793), 123, 361.
 Lee, William (wife Harriet, 1799), 361.
 Leefe, Benjamin, 375.
 Leefe, Harriet, 375.
 Leefe, Jane E., 375.
 Lees, Robert, 249.
 Leescombe, Mrs. Harriott, 360.
 Leescombe, John, 360.
 Leescombe, William, 360.
 Leeson, James, 339.
 Leewis, Deelia, 367.
 Lefoy, Mrs. Mary, 257.
 Legaré, Mrs., 295.
 Legaré, Mrs. Alice, 116.
 Legaré, Benjamin, 107, 116.
 Legaré, Mrs. Eleanor Sarah, 266.
 Legaré, Elizabeth, 225.
 Legaré, James Edward, 116.
 Legaré, Mrs. Mary, 110.
 Legaré, Michael, 307.
 Legaré, Nathan, 351.
 Legaré, Samuel, 221, 335, 355.

- Legaré, Sarah Ann, 107.
 Legaré, Sarah Hill, 110.
 Legaré, Solomon, 110.
 Legaré, Thomas, 143.
 Leger (Butler ?), Anne, 38.
 Leger, Isaac, 329.
 Leger, Love, 146.
 Leger (Butler ?), Margaret, 38.
 Legge, Edward, 146.
 Legge, George, 330.
 Legge, Mary, 322.
 Legge, Samuel, 198.
 Lehre, Mrs. Ann, 14.
 Lehre, Ann Judith, 14.
 Lehre, John, 149.
 Lehre, William, 14.
 Leigh, Charlotte Lucia, 74.
 Leigh, Egerton, 42, 69, 74, 87, 143, 294, 313, 328; Burial of (then a baronet), 347.
 Leigh, Francis, 42.
 Leigh, Harriott Ann, 69.
 Leigh, Margaret, 281.
 Leigh, Mrs. Martha (Bremar), 42, 69, 74, 87, 328.
 Leigh, Chief Justice Peter, 143, 291, 292.
 Leigh, Peter (child), 284.
 Leigh, Sophia Egerton, 87.
 Leindhali, John, 357.
 Lemarque, Ann, 364.
 Lemming, Rachel, 251.
 Lemon, George, 235.
 Lenion, John Martin, 373.
 Lennox, Catherine, 279.
 Lennox, Elizabeth, 222.
 Lennox, John, 75.
 Lennox, Mrs. Judith, 75.
 Lennox, William, 75.
 Lentry, Susannah, 157.
 Lenud, Eliza Love, 114.
 Lenud, Henry, 114.
 Leonard, George, 165.
 Lequet, Caroline, 268.
 Léqueux, Mr., 306.
 Lequeux, Mrs. Harriott, 132.
 Lequeux, Harriott Walter, 132.
 Lequeux, Sims, 132.
 Lesesne, Ann, married Thomas Walter, 1769, 191.
 Lesesne, Ann, married John McCall, Jr., 1777, 225.
 Lesesne, Daniel, 311.
 Lesesne, Elizabeth, 211.
 Lesesne, George, 342.
 Lesesne, Isaac, 338, 341, 342.
 Lesesne, James, 311.
 Lesesne, John, 232.
 Lesesne, Julian, 341.
 Lesesne, Sarah, married Alexander Garden, November 3, 1791, 250.
 Lesesne, Sarah (buried in 1798), 358.
 Lesesne, Susannah, 194.
 Lestarjette, Charlotte, 261.
 Lestarjette, Mrs. Elizabeth Burnham (Elliott), 96, 105, 122(2).
 Lestarjette, Juliet Letitia, 122.
 Lestarjette, Lavinia, 122.
 Lestarjette, Lewis, 96, 105, 122(2), 207.
 Lestarjette, Sophia Elizabeth, 96.
 Lestarjette, Sophia Margaret, 105.
 Levimore, Eleanor, 187.
 Levingston, John, 321.
 Levrick, Mary, 172.
 Lewis, Mrs. (buried in 1760), 294.
 Lewis, Mrs. (buried in 1780), 341.
 Lewis, Clifford, 366.
 Lewis, Delia, 368 (See Deelia Leewis).
 Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth, 149.
 Lewis, George, 306.
 Lewis, James, 309.
 Lewis, Rev. John, 201(3), 224, 227, 234, 239.
 Lewis, John, 152.
 Lewis, Joseph, 366, 371.
 Lewis, Mary, 328.
 Lewis, Mrs. Sarah, 366, 371.
 Lewis, Thomas, 371.

- Liddle, Samuel, 303.
Life of William Lovendes (Ravenel), 33.
 Lifeland (plantation), 350.
 Lightbourn, Sarah, 368.
 Lightfoot, John, 277.
 Lightwood, Edward, Sr., 330.
 Limehouse, Robert, 374.
 Limerick (plantation), 167, 204.
 Lindfors, Charles Jacob, 207.
 Lindsay, Barnard, 239.
 Lindsay, Eleanor, 231.
 Lindsay, Mrs. Jane, 202.
 Lindsey, Arabella, 76.
 Lindsey, Mrs. Elizabeth, 76.
 Lindsey, Thomas, 76.
 Lingard, —, 280.
 Lingard, —, 284.
 Lingard, Mrs., 359.
 Lingard, Violetta, 43, 220.
 Lining, —, 325.
 Lining, Mrs., 307.
 Lining, Charles, 106, 109, 114, 121, 138, 140.
 Lining, Charles, son of above, 135.
 Lining, Charles Hill, 109.
 Lining, Edward Blake, 114.
 Lining, Jane Savage, 106.
 Lining, John, 40.
 Lining, Mrs. Mary, 109 ("Polly"), 114, 121.
 Lining, Mary, 198.
 Lining, Mary Blake, 121.
 Lining, Richard Hill, 140.
 Lining, Robert, 40.
 Lining, Mrs. Sarah, 135, 138, 140.
 Lining, Thomas, 292, 304.
 Lining, Thomas, son of above, bap., 1760, 43, 292.
 Lining, Thomas, son of Charles, 138.
 Linn, Thomas, 147.
 Linnaeus, 142.
 Linthwaite, Mrs., 305.
 Linthwaite, Mrs. Ann, 6, 8, 36.
 Linthwaite, John Ward, 8.
 Linthwaite, Mary, 6, 36, 289.
 Linthwaite, Thomas, 6, 8, 36, 303.
 Lion, John, barber, 344.
 Liston, Isabella, 7, 36, 231.
 Liston, Mrs. Mary (Toomer), 7, 36.
 Liston, Robert, 7, 36, 144.
 Little, Mrs. Ann, 194.
 Little, Catherine, 211.
 Little, James, 173.
 Little, Mary, 210.
 Littlewood, Balguy, 321.
 Liverooke, Elizabeth, 146.
 Liverpool, England, 311, 312.
 Livingston, Elizabeth, 146.
 Lloyd, Ann, 193.
 Lloyd, Caleb, 168, 316.
 Lloyd, Caroline, 372.
 Lloyd, Elizabeth, married John Bradwell, 1775, 218.
 Lloyd, Elizabeth, married John Love, 1787, 241.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Esther, 119, 372.
 Lloyd, Esther, 119.
 Lloyd, Henry, 350.
 Lloyd, Isaac, 324.
 Lloyd, John, Commander of Fort Johnson (buried, 1758), 290.
 Lloyd, John, married Henry Burt, 1782, 215, 244.
 Lloyd, Joseph (buried in 1781), 344.
 Lloyd, Joseph (1792), 119, 355, 372.
 Lloyd, Martin, 197.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Mary, 16.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Rebecca, 324.
 Lloyd, Rebecca, 146.
 Lloyd, Robert, 16.
 Lloyd, Robert, son of above, 16.
 Lloyd, Sarah, 278.
 Lloyd, Thomas, 307, 313, 324.
 Lobeey, Mrs. Margaret, 370.
 Lobeey, Richard Augustus, 370.
 Lobeey, William, 370.
 Lochon, Elizabeth, 208.
 Lochon, Veireus, 145.

- Locke, Margaret, 100.
 Locke, Nathaniel, 100.
 Lockens, Isabella, 243.
 Lockey, George, 15.
 Lockey, Mrs. Mary, 15.
 Lockey, William, 15, 364.
 Lockhart, Margaret, 208.
 Lockton, Mrs., 297.
 Lockton, Austin Robert, 291.
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 364.
 Lockwood, Joshua, S, 147.
 Lockwood, Joshua, son of above, 8.
 Lockwood, Joshua Croft, 364.
 Lockwood, Mrs. Mary (Lee), 8.
 Lockyearn, John, 281.
 Lodge, John, 344.
 Logan, Dr., 338.
 Logan, Mrs. Ann, 122.
 Logan, Catherine, 65.
 Logan, Daniel, 275.
 Logan, Mrs. Elizabeth, 311.
 Logan, Elizabeth, 311.
 Logan, Francis, 33.
 Logan, George, 33, 34, 98, 267, 307.
 Logan, George Ogilvie, 46, 65.
 Logan, George William, 34.
 Logan, Honoria Muldrop, 98.
 Logan, John, 40, 46, 65(3), 292, 311, 315.
 Logan, John, son of above, 40, 292.
 Logan, John (later), brother of above, 46, 375.
 Logan, Joseph, 122.
 Logan, Joseph, son of above, 122.
 Logan, Mrs. Lydia (Creighton), 33.
 Logan, George William, 34.
 Logan, John, 324.
 Logan, Mrs. Margaret, wife of George, 34.
 Logan, Mrs. Margaret (Crockatt), 8.
 Logan, Martha, 8.
 Logan, Mary Independentia, 33, 365.
 Logan, Mrs. Mary Doughty, 33.
 Logan, William, married Margaret Crockatt, 1757, 8, 147, 292, 372.
 Logan, William (a child, buried in 1768), 324.
 Logan, William, married Mary Doughty Webb, 1798, 33, 262.
 Logan's vault, 364.
 London, Eng., 142, 153, 272, 311, 313, 314, 317, 318, 322, 323, 325, 356, 363.
 Long, —, 277.
 Long, Conrad, 285.
 Long, Daniel, 316.
 Long, Elizabeth, 357.
 Long, Mary, 192.
 Long, Samuel, 188.
 Long, William (buried in 1781), 227, 342, 348.
 Long, William (buried in 1800), 366.
 Longwood, Francis, 314.
 Longwood, James, 314.
 Looekus, Henry, 304.
 Loocock, Joseph, 149, 301.
 Loocock, William, 175, 347.
 Looke, William, 288.
 Lord, Andrew (buried in 1780), 322, 336.
 Lord, Andrew (buried in 1781), 345.
 Lord, Mrs. Andrew, 350.
 Lord, Mrs. Ann (Mace), 68, 280.
 Lord, Anna Maria, 359.
 Lord, Benjamin, 68, 156.
 Lord, Benjamin, son of above, 68.
 Lord, Mrs. Elizabeth, 86.
 Lord, Harriott, 250.
 Lord, Jane, 229.
 Lord, John, 86.
 Lord, John Gascoigne, 30.
 Lord, Mrs. Maria (Lord), 26, 30, 139, 262.
 Lord, Maria, 26.

- Lord, Mary, married John Gail-
lard, 1792, 86, 253.
- Lord, Mary, married John Now-
ell, 1797, 262.
- Lord, Richard, 26, 30, 139, 262.
- Lord, Richard, son of above, 139.
- Lorve, Walter, 351.
- Lothrop, Martha Meed, 108.
- Lothrop, Mrs. Sarah, 108, 117.
- Lothrop, Seth, 108, 117.
- Love, Capt., 306.
- Love, Mr., 356.
- Love, James, 346.
- Love, John, 241.
- Loveday, John, 241.
- Lovell, Mrs., 297.
- Lovell, William, 148.
- Lovely, Mr., 335.
- Lovely, Jeremiah John, 33, 367.
- Lovely, Mrs. Margaret, 33, 367.
- Lovely, William, 33, 367.
- Low, Mrs., 339.
- Lowndes, Amaranthia, 222.
- Lowndes, Charles, 365.
- Lowndes, Harriett, 67.
- Lowndes, Mrs. Mary (Cart-
wright), 51, 58, 67(2).
- Lowndes, Mary, 51, 58.
- Lowndes, Mary l'On, 139.
- Lowndes, Rawlins, 51, 58, 67(2),
95, 143, 275, 365.
- Lowndes, Rawlins, Jr. (1800),
366.
- Lowndes, Rawlins, son of
Thomas, 138, 366.
- Lowndes, Rebecca Motte, 33.
- Lowndes, Ruth, 261.
- Lowndes, Mrs. Sarah (Jones),
95, 366, 367.
- Lowndes, Mrs. Sarah Bond
(l'On), 138, 139.
- Lowndes, Sarah, 95.
- Lowndes, Thomas, 67, 138, 139,
262, 366.
- Lowndes, William, 275; Mrs.
H. H. Ravenel's *Life of*, 275.
- Lowndes of South Carolina*
(Chase), 365.
- Lowry, Robert, 193.
- Loyal militia of South Carolina
in the Revolution, 351.
- Loyer, Catherine, 142.
- Lucas, Elizabeth ("Eliza:"), 236.
- Lucas, Jonathan, 362.
- Lucas, Joseph, 362.
- Luckus, Robert, 303.
- Luft, Mrs. Margaret, 207.
- Lunatic Asylum, State, 105.
- Lundgon, —, 343.
- Lupton, —, 278.
- Lupton, Alice, 142.
- Lurecock, Farrindon, 282.
- Luscomb, Mrs. Harriet, 361.
- Lybert, Henry, 52, 64, 305, 306,
317.
- Lybert, Isabella, 52, 317.
- Lybert, Isabella Wish, 64.
- Lybert, Mrs. Mary, 52, 64, 317.
- Lybfritz, Mrs. Rebecca, 173.
- Lynah, Dr., 355.
- Lynah, John, of Ireland, 321.
- Lynch, Alexander, 348.
- Lynch, Mrs. Elizabeth, 324.
- Lynch, Elizabeth, 226.
- Lynch, Mrs. Hannah (Motte),
237.
- Lynch, John (buried in 1768),
324.
- Lynch, John (buried in 1770),
332.
- Lynch, Mary, 238.
- Lynch, Thomas (1726-1776), 201,
237.
- Lynch, Thomas, Jr., 201, 237.
- Lyon, John, 200.
- Lyons, Abraham, 106.
- Lyons, Mrs. Ann, 106.
- Lyons, John, 106.
- MacBride, Nancy, 338.
- MacDonald, Mary, 327.
- MacDugal, Margaret, 327.
- MacDowell, James, 322.

- MacDowell, Mrs. Mary, 322.
 MacDowell, Mary, 322.
 MacDowell, Patrick, 321.
 MacFarling, Hugh, 321.
 Mace, Ann, 156.
 Mace, Rebecca, 222.
 Mackay, Mrs. Elizabeth, 148.
 Mackelish, Thomas, 171.
 Mackensey, Daniel, 331.
 Mackensie, James, 67.
 Mackensie, Mrs. Jane, 67.
 Mackensie, Mary, 67.
 Mackenzie, Capt. John, 312.
 Mackenzie, John, of Castle
 Brawn, Goose Creek, 333.
 Mackenzie, Mrs. Sarah (Smith),
 205.
 Mackey, Mrs. Frances, 367.
 Mackey, Jane, 367.
 Mackey, Joseph, 367.
 Mackey, Mary, 191.
 Macklish, John, 314.
 Macky, Mrs., 341.
 Macoon, Mrs. Ann, 39.
 Macoon, James, 39.
 Macoon, James, son of above, 39.
 Macracken, Arthur, 263.
 Macrea, Mrs. Mary, 183.
 Magahan, James, 340.
 Magan, Francis, 316.
 Magnan, John, 357.
 Magnolia Cemetery, 33.
 Magwood, Eleanor Mary, 137.
 Magwood, James Holmes, 13.
 Magwood, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth,
 13, 137.
 Magwood, Simon, 13, 137.
 Mahlony, Margaret, 279.
 Main, Capt. William, 364.
 Mainard, Francis, 347.
 Maitland, John, 318.
 Maitland, Mrs. Margaret, 318.
 Major, John, 355.
 Mallory, Joseph, 197.
 Manchester, Duke of, 328.
 Manigault, Ann, 117.
 Manigault, Mrs. Anne (Ashby),
 352.
 Manigault, Edward, 26.
 Manigault, Mrs. Elizabeth
 (Wragg), 7, 37, 62, 322 (er-
 roneously recorded Ann).
 Manigault, Elizabeth, 104.
 Manigault, Emma, 24.
 Manigault, Gabriel (1704-1781),
 73, 345, 352.
 Manigault, Gabriel (1758-1809),
 7, 24, 26, 37, 104, 107, 111, 117,
 131.
 Manigault, Gabriel Henry, 111.
 Manigault, Henrietta, married
 Nathaniel Heyward, 1788, 242.
 Manigault, Henrietta (bap. in
 1794), 131.
 Manigault, Judith, 62.
 Manigault, Mrs. Margaret (Iz-
 ard), 24, 26, 104, 107, 117, 131.
 Manigault, Maria, 24.
 Manigault, Peter (1731-1773), 7,
 37, 62, 309, 313, 322.
 Manigault, Peter, son of above,
 313.
 Manigault, Peter, son of Gabriel
 (1758-1809), 107.
 Manigault family, 7.
 Manley, Ann, 350.
 Manley, Henry C., 361.
 Mann, Catherine, 81.
 Mann, Mrs. Christian, 81(2).
 Mann, Henry, 192.
 Mann, John, 81(2).
 Mann, Martha, 165.
 Mann, Mary, 81.
 Manners, William, 334.
 Mannis, Valcut, 290.
 Manson, George, 264.
 Manuel, Eleanor, 141.
 Maranneau (Dwight ?), Daniel,
 41.
 Maranneau, Mary, 41.
 Marchand, Elizabeth, 189, 376.
 Marden, Thomas, 181.
 Marino, Charles, 275.

- Marion, Catherine Elizabeth, 362.
 Marion, Job St. Julien, 362.
 Marion, Mrs. Job St. Julien, 362.
 Marion, Joseph, 203.
 Marion, William, 278.
 Markley, Abraham, 228.
 Markley, Mary, 262.
 Marlen, Mrs. Eliza, 362.
 Marlen, Mary Stephens, 362.
 Marlen, William, 362.
 Marley, Elizabeth, 277.
 Marlir, Eliza, 362.
 Marlow, John, 238.
 Maromet, Mrs. Alice, 353.
 Maromet, John, 353.
 Marquois, William, 341.
Marriage Notices in The South-Carolina and American General Gazette, etc., 355.
 Marrineau, —, 288.
 Marronette, Mrs. Ann, 176.
 Marrow, Mr., 336.
 Marsh, Mrs. Margaret, 149.
 Marsh, Mrs. Mary, 143.
 Marshall, —, 281(2).
 Marshall, Alexander Washington, 27.
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 316.
 Marshall, Elizabeth Mary, 18.
 Marshall, Hannah, 227.
 Marshall, James, 150, 307.
 Marshall, Jennet, 369.
 Marshall, John, 197.
 Marshall, Mrs. Louisa Frederica, 18, 23, 128, 369, 371.
 Marshall, Louisa Frederica, 23, 371.
 Marshall, Mrs. Mary, 86.
 Marshall, Mary, 86.
 Marshall, Mary Caroline, 27.
 Marshall, Mrs. Mary Susannah (Chanler), 17, 27.
 Marshall, Matthew, 86.
 Marshall, Sarah Ann, 17.
 Marshall, Thomas, 17, 27, 256.
 Marshall, Dr. Thomas, 367.
 Marshall, William, 18, 23, 128, 369, 371.
 Marshall, William Charles Garrison, 128.
 Martin, —, 349.
 Martin, Mr., 305.
 Martin, Mrs. Ann, 39, 207.
 Martin, Ann, 116.
 Martin, Mrs. Catherine, 73, 328.
 Martin, Catherine, 333.
 Martin, Charles, 31.
 Martin, Daniel, 100.
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth, 318.
 Martin, Jane, 318.
 Martin, John (1764), 307.
 Martin, John (of England, 1767), 318.
 Martin, John (buried in 1770), 333.
 Martin, Sarah, 305.
 Mason, Richard, 286.
 Martin, Elizabeth, 100.
 Martin, Esther, 309.
 Martin, Henry, 223.
 Martin, Mrs. Isabella, 319.
 Martin, James (1768), 73.
 Martin, James (buried in 1781), a refugee, 348.
 Martin, Mrs. Jane, married in 1760, Timothy Murphy, 157.
 Martin, Mrs. Jane (formerly Mrs. Hamilton), 327.
 Martin, John (1759), 39.
 Martin, John (1767), of Ireland, 319.
 Martin, John (bap. in 1793), son of Samuel, 124.
 Martin, Laughlin, 235.
 Martin, Mrs. Lucy, 31, 116, 124.
 Martin, Mrs. Mary, 360.
 Martin, Mary, 73.
 Martin, Rebecca, 364.
 Martin, Richard, 349, 350.
 Martin, Samuel, 31, 116, 124.
 Martin, William (born, 1759), son of John and Ann, 39.

- Martin, William (buried, 1767),
 son of John and Isabella, of
 Ireland, 319.
 Martyn, Rev. Charles, 36, 37, 148,
 149, 151.
 Mascal, Henry, 347.
 Masham, Lord, 188.
 Mason, Mrs., 279.
 Mason, Ann, 355.
 Mason, Elizabeth, 277.
 Mason, John, 366.
 Mason, Mrs. Mary, 232.
 Mason, Susannah, married Joseph
 Dill in 1758, 152.
 Mason, Susannah (buried in
 1802), 373.
 Mason, William (schoolmaster),
 147, 182.
 Mason, William (printer), 254
 Mason, William (child, buried in
 1798), 359.
 Massachusetts, 356.
 Massey, Mrs. (buried in 1761),
 298.
 Massey, Mrs. (buried in 1769),
 328.
 Massey, Mrs. Jane, 45.
 Massey, John, 45.
 Massey, Mary, 45, 313.
 Massey, William, 143.
 Mathew, William, 160.
 Mathewes, Mrs. Ann, 224.
 Mathewes, Ann, 153.
 Mathewes, George, 221.
 Mathewes, James, 203.
 Mathewes, James (born in 1773),
 son of John, 88.
 Mathewes, John, married Ann
 Ragnous, 1759, 88, 154.
 Mathewes, John Raven, 219.
 Mathewes, Martha, 157.
 Mathewes, Susannah, 218.
 Mathews, Ann, 320.
 Mathews, Catherine, 315.
 Mathews, Mrs. Charlotte, 189.
 Mathews, Rev. Edmund, 32, 268.
 Mathews, James, 315.
 Mathews, James (of Ireland),
 315.
 Mathews, John, 263.
 Mathews, Martha, 363.
 Mathews, Sarah, 147.
 Mathias, Jane, 311.
 Matthews, John, 353.
 Matthews, John, son of above,
 353.
 Matthews, Mrs. Mary, 359.
 Matty, Christiana, 53.
 Matty, Frederick, 53.
 Matty, Mrs. Margaret, 53.
 Maul, David, 270.
 Maverick, Mrs. Catherine, 362.
 Maxey, Ann, 190.
 Maxey, Mrs. Dorothy, 38, 48.
 Maxey, Elizabeth, 38.
 Maxey, Joseph, 38, 48, 190, 293,
 327.
 Maxey, Mary, 172.
 Maxey, Thomas, 48.
 Maxsey, Joseph, 299.
 Maxwell, Mrs. Elizabeth, 182.
 Maxwell, Sarah Glaze, 246.
 May, John, 196.
 May, Mary, 324.
 Mayberry, Capt., 355.
 Mayberry, Ann Simons, 25.
 Mayberry, Caroline Ballard, 25.
 Mayberry, Maria Thompson, 25.
 Mayberry, Mrs. Mary, 25.
 Mayberry, Thomas, 25.
 Mayberry, Thomas Read, 25.
 Mayer, Ann Charlotte, 13.
 Mayer, Mrs. Charlotte Dorothy
 (Theus), 13, 112, 115, 121, 130,
 135.
 Mayer Mrs. Elizabeth (Jonson),
 119.
 Mayer, Elizabeth, 119.
 Mayer, Joab Raymond, 130.
 Mayer, John George, 13, 112, 115,
 121, 130, 135, 244.
 Mayer, John George, son of
 above, 112.
 Mayer, John Y., 358.

- Mayer, Maria Juliana, 115.
 Mayer, Mary Charlotte, 135.
 Mayer, Thomas, 119, 248.
 Mayer, William Henry, 121.
 Mayfield, Mary, 217.
 Maylie, Charles, 368.
 Mayne, Charles, 141.
 Mayne, Mrs. Martha, 162.
 Mayrant, —, 280.
 Mayrant, Mrs. Ann (Woodrop),
 41 (Elizabeth), 61(2).
 Mayrant, Elizabeth, 41, 292.
 Mayrant, James, 61.
 Mayrant, John (1729-1767), 41,
 61(2), 149, 292.
 Mayrant, Judith, 237.
 Mayrant, William Woodrop, 61.
 Mazýck, Alexander, 26.
 Mazýck, Ann, 199.
 Mazýck, Benjamin, 293.
 Mazýck, Catherine, 263.
 Mazýck, Charlotte, married Dan-
 iel Ravenel, 1759, 154.
 Mazýck, Charlotte, married
 Thomas Porcher, 1792, 252.
 Mazýck, Edward, 20.
 Mazýck, Mrs. Elizabeth, 15, 20,
 26, 115, 122.
 Mazýck, Elizabeth LeSerurier,
 102.
 Mazýck, Isaac (1760), 293.
 Mazýck, Isaac (bap. 1797), 15.
 Mazýck, Mary, 146.
 Mazýck, Philip Porcher, 122.
 Mazýck, William, 15, 20, 26, 115,
 122.
 Mazýck, William, son of above,
 115, 122.
 Mazýck's Rope-walk, 331.
 McAlister, John, 246.
 McBlair, Mrs. Jane, 374.
 McBlair, Thomas Jefferson, 374.
 McBlair, William, 374.
 McCall, —, 278.
 McCall, Mrs. Ann, 105, 108.
 McCall, Ann, 271.
 McCall, Mrs. Ann Amelia (Dart),
 32, 137.
 McCall, Emma Washington, 32.
 McCall, Harriott, 108.
 McCall, James, 32, 137, 226.
 McCall, James, son of John, 105.
 McCall, John (wife Esther),
 tailor, 353(2).
 McCall, John (wife Ann in 1787),
 105, 108.
 McCall, John, Jr., 225.
 McCall, Maria Clementia, 137.
 McCallot, Archibald, 71.
 McCallot, John, 71.
 McCallot, Mrs. Mary, 71.
 McCann, Mrs. Margaret, 96.
 McCann, Margaret, 96.
 McCann, Patrick, 96.
 McCants, James, 192.
 McCarthy, Garman, 250.
 McCarthy, Lydia, 325.
 McCarthy, Thomas, 150.
 McCartney, Mrs. Catherine, 159.
 McCartney, Hugh, 353.
 McCarty, Thomas, 236.
 McCaskell, Allen, 338.
 McCay, Mrs. Frances (Bacot),
 139, 140.
 McCay, Frances Elizabeth Bacot,
 139.
 McCay, Jane Reid, 140.
 McCay, Joseph Ringland, 139,
 140, 262.
 McClanachan, Elizabeth, 320.
 McClaran, Ann, 205.
 McClaring, David, 58.
 McClaring, Mrs. Isabella, 58.
 McClaring, Margaret, 58.
 McCleish, Elizabeth, 253.
 McCleith, Catherine, 266.
 McClenachen, James, 156, 341.
 McClich, Mary, 82.
 McCluer, John, 184.
 McCollough, Collin, 278.
 McComb, James, Jr., 243.
 McConnell, Mr., 348.
 McConnell, Thomas, 208.

- McConnoly, Ann, 371.
 McCord, Catherine, 272.
 McCormick, Lucy, 246.
 McCormick, Peggy, 346.
 McCoull, George, 349.
 McCoy, Archibald, 326.
 McCoy, John (buried in 1764), 306.
 McCoy, John (buried in 1781), 349.
 McCrady, Catherine, 264.
 McCrady, Edward (1779), 95, 337, 338.
 McCrady, Edward, son of above, 337.
 McCrady, Edward, son of John, 29.
 McCrady, Edward (1831-1902), *The History of South Carolina under Royal Government* by, 323.
 McCrady, Eliza, daughter of John, 16.
 McCrady, Eliza, daughter of Edward, 95.
 McCrady, Mrs. Elizabeth, 95.
 McCrady, Mrs. Jane (Johnson), 16, 22, 29.
 McCrady, John, 16, 22, 29, 264.
 McCrady, Sarah, 22.
 McCray, Alexander, 225.
 McCrean, Thomas, 228.
 McCredie, Elizabeth, 356.
 McCreth, Thomas, 314.
 McCrott, Mrs. Frances, 177.
 McCulloch, John, 353.
 McCullor, Mrs. Christian, 325.
 McCullor, William, 325.
 McCullough, Andrew, 157.
 McCullough, Hugh, 204.
 McCullough, John, 177.
 McDaniel, Daniel, 307.
 McDonald, Alexander, 173.
 McDonald, Mrs. Agnes, 192.
 McDonald, Allen, 46.
 McDonald, Catherine, 338.
 McDonald, Donald, 75.
 McDonald, Mrs. Easter, 46.
 McDonald, Elizabeth, 66.
 McDonald, Humphrey, 45.
 McDonald, Mrs. Isabella, 45.
 McDonald, John (born in 1761), son of Allen, 352.
 McDonald, John (born in 1766), son of Donald, 75.
 McDonald, Ensign John (British), 352.
 McDonald, Mrs. Margaret, 66.
 McDonald, Mary, 273.
 McDonald, May, 45.
 McDonald, William, 66, 313.
 McDonald, William (of Ireland), 313.
 McDougall, Duncan, 254.
 McDougall, Margaret, 167.
 McDougall, Mrs. Mary, 271.
 McDougall, Peggy, 343.
 McDougall, Robert, 282.
 McDowdle, Andrew, 288.
 McDowell, Capt. Alexander, 363.
 McDowell, Elizabeth, 276.
 McDowell, Mary, 359.
 McDuff, William, 246.
 McEuen, —, 282.
 McFarlin, Andrew, 96.
 McFarlin, Mrs. Mary, 96.
 McFarlin, Mordecai, 96.
 McGau, William, 316.
 McGaver, Donald, 216.
 McGaw, Sarah, 198.
 McGee, Mrs. Ann, 263.
 McGill, Samuel, 186.
 McGillivray, Capt., 294.
 McGillivray, Alexander, 144.
 McGillivray, Mrs. Ann, 92.
 McGillivray, Mary, 92.
 McGillivray, William, 92.
 McGivrin, Charlotte, 371.
 McGivrin, Daniel, 371, 373.
 McGivrin, Mrs. Sarah, 371.
 McGlester, John, 277.
 McGrath, James, 267.
 McGraw, Mr., 343.
 McGregor, Casper, 316.

- McGregor, Daniel, 12, 17, 23.
 McGregor, Isaac, 12.
 McGregor, Jacob, 12.
 McGregor, James Smith, 12.
 McGregor, Mrs. Magdalen, 12, 17, 23.
 McGregor, Mary Ann, 166.
 McGregor, Sarah Priscilla, 23.
 McGregor, Susannah, 17.
 McGriggor, Henry, 350.
 McGrigor, John, 300.
 McGuire, Barnard, 349.
 McGuire, John, 240.
 McHugh, Mary, 333.
 McHugo, Anthony, 106.
 McHugo, Jane Teresa, 106.
 McHugo, Mrs. Mary, 106, 360.
 McIlhaney, Mrs. Elizabeth, 33, 375.
 McIlhaney, James, 33, 375.
 McIlhaney, James, son of above, 375.
 McIlhaney, John Keeman, 33.
 McIntosh, Elizabeth, 165.
 McIntosh, Lachlan, 181.
 McIntosh, Sophia, 217.
 McKandlass, Ann, 49.
 McKandlass, John, 49.
 McKandlass, Mrs. Margaret, 49.
 McKay, Mrs. Elizabeth (Parsons), 41.
 McKay, Sarah, 246.
 McKay, William, 41, 155.
 McKay, William, son of above, 41.
 McKee, John, 253.
 McKellan, H., 338.
 McKeller, Neil, 343.
 McKelvey, Mrs., 295.
 McKeman, —, 311.
 McKennery, —, 342.
 McKennon, Margaret, daughter of William, 352.
 McKennon, Margaret, daughter of Roderick, 353.
 McKennon, Roderick, 344, 353.
 McKennon, William, 352.
 McKenny, Michael, 155.
 McKenny, William, 157.
 McKenzie, Mrs. Ann (Mylley), 140, 369.
 McKenzie, Lady Anne, daughter of the Earl of Cromartie, 158.
 McKenzie, Benjamin, 140, 370.
 McKenzie, Betsey, 353.
 McKenzie, David, 351.
 McKenzie, Donald, 351.
 McKenzie, Elizabeth, 140, 369 (Eliza).
 McKenzie, John, 103, 189, 353.
 McKenzie, Kennedy, 140 (Canada), 214, 369.
 McKenzie, Margaret Yetto, 103.
 McKenzie, Mary, married John McCullough, 1764, 177.
 McKenzie, Mary, married Thomas Keen, 1782, 217.
 McKenzie, Mary, married Jacques Courty, 1795, 258.
 McKenzie, Mrs. Sarah, 103.
 McKinley, Samuel, 337.
 McKinnon, Lient., 349.
 McKinzie, Alexander, 229.
 McKinzie, John, 288.
 McKiven, Henry, 354.
 McKiven, Sarah, 354.
 McKnight, Mrs., 341.
 McKnight, Jane, 204.
 McKoy, Abraham, 129.
 McKoy, Mrs. Elizabeth, 129.
 McKoy, Lidia, 161.
 McKoy, William West, 129.
 McKrott, John Lewis, 163.
 McLaron, Thomas, 175.
 McLaughlan, Hugh, 143.
 McLean, Mrs., 313.
 McLean, Capt. Alexander, 344.
 McLean, John, 360.
 McLean, Sarah, 238.
 McLeod, Thomas, 296.
 McLeod, Alexander, 350.
 McLeod, Catharine (buried in 1780), 340.

- McLeod, Catherine (buried in 1802), 374.
 McLeod, Donald, 346.
 McLeod, James, 277.
 McLeod, Qeneas, 345.
 McLoughlin, Mrs., 296.
 McLoughlin, Catherine, 329.
 McMahan, Arthur, 218.
 McMahan, Mrs., 344.
 McMahone, Ann, 71.
 McMahone, Mrs. Catherine, 71.
 McMahone, Thomas, 71.
 McMartin, Alexander, 353.
 McMillan, Sarah, 216.
 McMiller, Elizabeth, 233.
 McMullin, Daniel, 342.
 McMurchy, Hugh, 354.
 McMurden, James, 276.
 McMurdy, Mrs. Elizabeth, 153.
 McNab, Agnes, 175.
 McNab, Jane, 251.
 McNaught, Elizabeth, 173.
 McNeal, Archibald, 123.
 McNeal, Archibald Agnaw, 123.
 McNeal, Mrs. Elizabeth, 123, 373 (McNeill).
 McNeil, Hector, 354.
 McNeil, Lauchlan, 337, 340.
 McNeyle, John, 307.
 McNish, John, 180.
 McPherson, Ann, 246.
 McPherson, James, 49.
 McPherson, James, son of above, 49.
 McPherson, John, 309.
 McPherson, Mrs. Sarah, 49.
 McQueen, Mrs., 296.
 McQueen, John, 44, 302(2).
 McQueen, Robert, 245.
 McQueen, William, 44.
 McQuire, Barnard, 290.
 McThie, Mary, 240.
 McWhennie, Mary, 200.
 Meads, James, 344.
 Medford, George, 242.
 Medonach, Mrs., 343.
 Meek, Joseph, 108, 243, 251.
 Meek, Mrs. Margaret, 207.
 Meek, Maria, 108.
 Meek, Mrs. Mary (Fittermus), 108.
 Meek, Sarah, 317, 320.
 Meek, Thomas Brickles, 317.
 Meeting Street, Charleston, 243.
 Mellichamp, Saintlo, 215.
 Mellichamp, Thomas, 345.
 Melyard, Martha, 80.
 Melyard, Mrs. Susannah, 80.
 Melyard, William, 80.
Memoirs of the Revolution, William Henry Drayton's, 257.
 Mensinger, Dorothea, 207.
 Menzer, Mrs. Barbara, 53.
 Menzer, George, 53.
 Menzer, John Phillip, 53.
 Merchant, Mrs. Mary, 234.
 Meredith, Mrs., 283.
 Meredith, Joseph, 297.
 Meredith, Mrs. Margaret, 191.
 Merideth, Samuel, 324.
 Merineau, Mrs., 295.
 Merlin, Mrs. Elizabeth, 21.
 Merlin, Mary Stevens, 21.
 Merlin, William, 21.
 Merreot, —, 367.
 Merritt, John, 181, 329.
 Metheringham, Mrs., 287.
 Meurset, Peter, 206.
 Mexico, U. S. Minister to, 48.
 Meyer, Mary Miller, 225.
 Meyers, Charles, 185.
 Meyly, John, 265.
 Michael, Lambert, 161.
 Michau, Mrs. Charlotte, 126.
 Michau, Charlotte, 126.
 Michau, Peter, 126, 150.
 Michie, Alexander, 6, 74.
 Michie, Ann, 6, 74.
 Michie, Mrs. Henrietta, 6, 74.
 Michie, Martha, 141.
 Middle Temple, 153, 363.
 Middleton, —, 283.
 Middleton, —, 338.

- Middleton, Mrs. Anne (Manigault), 25.
 Middleton, Anna Louisa, 270.
 Middleton, Arthur (1795-1853), 21.
 Middleton, Eloise, 21.
 Middleton, Emma Philadelphia, 258.
 Middleton, Mrs. Frances (Motte), 261.
 Middleton, Henry (1717-1784), 38, 220.
 Middleton, Henry (1770-1846), 21.
 Middleton, Henry (1797-1876), 21.
 Middleton, Henry Augustus, 25.
 Middleton, Lewis, 151.
 Middleton, Mrs. Mary, 16, 21, 26.
 Middleton, Mary, married Peter Smith, 1776, 222.
 Middleton, Mary, married Charles Oates, 1788, 244.
 Middleton, Mary Elizabeth, 16.
 Middleton, Mrs. Mary Helen (Hering), 21.
 Middleton, Oliver Hering (1798-1892), 21.
 Middleton, Sally, 352.
 Middleton, Samuel, 339.
 Middleton, Septima Sexta, 269.
 Middleton, Solomon, 16, 21, 26.
 Middleton, Solomon Washington, 26.
 Middleton, T., 358.
 Middleton, Thomas (1753-1797), 25.
 Middleton, Thomas (1797-1863), 25.
 Middleton, William (buried in 1760), 292.
 Middleton, William (buried in 1768), 323.
 Middleton Place, 220.
 Miggins, John Todd, 108.
 Miggins, Mrs. Mary, 108.
 Miggins, Thomas Watt, 108.
 Miles, Mrs., 281.
 Miles, Mrs. Ann, 210.
 Miles, Edward, of Bristol, 333.
 Miles, Mrs. Elizabeth, 58.
 Miles, Elizabeth, married Press Smith in 1776, 222.
 Miles, Elizabeth (buried in 1799), 361.
 Miles, James, 283.
 Miles, John, 58.
 Miles, Mrs. Mary Ann Blake (Rose), 140.
 Miles, Polly Blake, 140.
 Miles, Richard, 299.
 Miles, Thomas, 58.
 Miles, William (buried Sept. 17, 1799), 362.
 Miles, William, married Mary Ann Blake Rose, Nov. 3, 1799, 140, 263.
 Miley, Jacob, 354.
 Miley, Mrs. Sarah, 354.
 Miller, ———, 280.
 Miller, Mrs., 366.
 Miller, Andrew, 341.
 Miller, Mrs. Ann (Ash), 98.
 Miller, Mrs. Ann (Bounecheau), 107, 114, 124.
 Miller, Ann, 360.
 Miller, Ann Judd, 107.
 Miller, Mrs. Ann Findlay, 129.
 Miller, Cato Ashe, 98.
 Miller, Charles, 100, 353.
 Miller, Mrs. Eleanor, 187.
 Miller, Eliza, 263.
 Miller, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob, 72.
 Miller, Elizabeth, daughter of James, 361.
 Miller, Elsie, 100, 353.
 Miller, Ewing, 360.
 Miller, Jacob, 72.
 Miller, James (1782), a refugee in Charles Town, 353.
 Miller, James, married in 1787 Mary Trenholm, 109, 241, 360, 361.
 Miller, James Trenholm, 109.

- Miller, Jane, 236.
 Miller, John, married Mrs. Margaret Briegle, 1772, 20, 261.
 Miller, John, married Jane Lord, 1777, 229.
 Miller, John Atkins, 335.
 Miller, John David, 107, 114; 124, 217.
 Miller, Louisa Bennett, 20.
 Miller, Mrs. Magdalen, 26.
 Miller, Mrs. Margaret, 20, 201.
 Miller, Marianne, 152.
 Miller, Mrs. Martha, married James Potter in 1760, 160.
 Miller, Mrs. Martha (buried in 1782), wife of James Miller, a refugee in Charles Town, 353.
 Miller, Martha, 231.
 Miller, Mrs. Mary, wife of Jacob, 72.
 Miller, Mrs. Mary (Trenholm), wife of James, 109, 360, 361.
 Miller, Mary Ann, 272.
 Miller, Mary Magdalen Grimbali, 124.
 Miller, Samuel, 129, 226.
 Miller, Samuel Findlay, 129.
 Miller, Samuel Sterst, 114.
 Miller, Solomon, 98, 223.
 Miller, Thomas, 283.
 Miller, William (buried in 1769), 329.
 Miller, William, married Susannah Stead, 1774, 210.
 Miller, William (wife Magdaline, 1801), 26.
 Miller, William Henry, 26.
 Milligan, Charlotte Maria, 106.
 Milligan, Mrs. Elizabeth, 106, 116, 121.
 Milligen, Frances Jane, 121.
 Milligan, George, 52, 312.
 Milligan, James, 106, 116, 121, 355.
 Milligan, John, 216.
 Milligan, Mrs. Mary, 52.
 Milligan, Mary, 271.
 Milligan, Mrs. Sarah, 264.
 Milligan, Susannah Melinda, 116.
 Milligan, William Johnson, 52, 312.
 Mills, Mrs. (buried in 1762), 301.
 Mills, Mrs. (buried in 1782), 351.
 Mills, Mrs. Elizabeth, 90.
 Mills, Mrs. Honoria, 369.
 Mills, Mrs. Isabella, 311.
 Mills, John (buried, 1758), 289.
 Mills, John, married Elizabeth Williams, 1779, 236.
 Mills, John (buried in 1802), 371.
 Mills, Robert (of London, buried in 1765), 311.
 Mills, Robert (buried in 1768), 325.
 Mills, Robert (buried in 1769), 329.
 Mills, Robert (alive in 1774), 90.
 Mills, Robert (bap. in 1774), son of above, 90.
 Mills, Samuel, 331.
 Mills, Mrs. Sarah, 235.
 Mills, Sarah, 333.
 Mills, Thomas (alive in 1765), 311.
 Mills, Thomas (buried in 1770), 331.
 Mills, Thomas (of Scotland), 312.
 Mills, William, married Ann Taylor in 1772, 203.
 Mills, William, a refugee in 1781, 347.
 Milne, Elizabeth, 370.
 Milne, James, 187.
 Milne, William, 186.
 Milton, Sarah, 215.
 Mims, James, 65.
 Mims, James, son of above, 65.
 Minnick, Mrs. Rosanna, 203.
 Minor, Charles, 66.
 Minor, Mrs. Elizabeth, 24.
 Minor, Elizabeth (married in 1765), 178.
 Minor, Elizabeth (bap. in 1766), 66.

- Minor, Henry Peregrine, 24.
 Minor, Matthew, 24.
 Minor, Robert, 309.
 Minor, Mrs. Sarah, 66, 194.
 Minott, Ann, 164.
 Minott, John, 162 (Menott), 331.
 Minott, Margaret Croft, 251.
 Minton, John, 337.
 Miot, Mrs. Harriot, 366.
 Miot, John, 366.
 Miot, Matilda, 366.
 Mishow, Samuel, 361.
 Mitcham, Colin, 237.
 Mitchell, Mrs., 290.
 Mitchell, Mrs. Ann (Howe), 19,
 23, 30.
 Mitchell, Mrs. Ann, wife of John
 Hinckley, 124.
 Mitchell, Ann (bap. in 1759), 39.
 Mitchell, Ann (buried, 1768), 326.
 Mitchell, Ann Catherine, 30.
 Mitchell, Catherine, 315.
 Mitchell, Charles, 314.
 Mitchell, Corley Adam, 314.
 Mitchell, David, 330, 337.
 Mitchell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Roper),
 60.
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, 124.
 Mitchell, James, (born in 1764),
 son of John, 60.
 Mitchell, James (buried in 1779),
 335.
 Mitchell, James, married Ann
 Howe, 1799, 19, 23, 30, 269.
 Mitchell, John (wife Elizabeth),
 60, 153.
 Mitchell, John (wife Sarah), 39.
 Mitchell, John (1766), 315.
 Mitchell, John, married Mary
 Somervill, 1771, 197.
 Mitchell, John, son of David, 337.
 Mitchell, John Hinckley, 124.
 Mitchell, Joseph, 323.
 Mitchell, Judith, 23.
 Mitchell, Margaret, 19.
 Mitchell, Mary (free negress),
 325.
 Mitchell, Moses, 11(3), 49, 68(3),
 161, 317, 341.
 Mitchell, Moses, son of above, 11,
 68.
 Mitchell, Mrs. Sarah, wife of
 John, 39.
 Mitchell, Mrs. Sarah (Hinkley),
 wife of Moses, 11(3), 49, 68
 (3), 317.
 Mitchell, Mrs. Sarah, married
 John Abercrombie, 1776, 223.
 Mitchell, Sarah (born Aug. 9,
 1761), 11, 68.
 Mitchell, Sarah (buried in 1770),
 331.
 Mitchell, William, 11, 68, 317.
 Mitchell, Capt. William, 337.
 Moer, Elizabeth, 32.
 Moer, Mrs. Sarah, 32.
 Moer, William, 32.
 Moffett, Catherine, 326.
 Moffett, Grace, 317.
 Moffett, James, 317.
 Moffett, Jane Gillin, 317.
 Moffett, Mrs. Margaret, 317.
 Moles, Bridgett, 364.
 Moles, Mrs. Elizabeth, 370.
 Moles, Elizabeth, 370.
 Moles, James, 244.
 Moles, Joseph, 370.
 Molton, Mrs. Mary, 104.
 Molton, Mary Catherine, 104.
 Molton, William, 104.
 Mompoy, Henry, 27.
 Mompoy, Louisa, 27.
 Mompoy, Mrs. Mary, 27.
 Monck, —, 337, 339.
 Moncrief, Andrew Schelpeler, 31.
 Moncrief, Caroline Young, 118.
 Moncrief, Mrs. Elizabeth, 118.
 Moncrief, John (1766), 183.
 Moncrief, John (1802), 31.
 Moncrief, Richard, 118.
 Moncrief, Mrs. Sarah Clarke, 31.
 Mondoza, Ann, 172.
 Mongin, Daniel William, 267.
 Mongin, Priscilla Mary, 151.

- Monies, Isabella (a free mulatto), 35.
 Monk, James, 116, 246.
 Monk, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth (Weston), 116.
 Monk, Mary Elizabeth, 116.
 Monro, Daniel, 162.
 Monro, Mrs. Sarah, 322.
 Monroe, Jane, 315.
 Monroe, William, 302.
 Montagu, Lord Charles Greville, 73, 328.
 Montagu, Lady Elizabeth Harriott, 73.
 Montagu, Elizabeth Harriott, 73, 328.
 Montgomery, James, 318.
 Montgomery, John (buried July 13, 1770), 333.
 Montgomery, John, married Mary Commander, Aug. 20, 1770, 195.
 Montgomery, Mrs. Mary, 318.
 Montgomery, Mary, of Ireland, 319.
 Montgomery, Robert, 318.
 Moon, George, 323.
 Moon, Margaret, 89.
 Moore, —, 286.
 Moore, —, 288.
 Moore, Ann, married Lambert Shields, April 1, 1758, 151.
 Moore, Ann (bap. in 1765), 63.
 Moore, Ann (bap. in 1796; buried in 1799), 133.
 Moore, Mrs. Catherine, 63.
 Moore, Catherine, Si, 323.
 Moore, Charles, 219.
 Moore, Esther Eliza (or Elizabeth), 255.
 Moore, Harriet, 363.
 Moore, Mrs. Jane, 256.
 Moore, Jane, 81.
 Moore, John (buried in 1758), 287.
 Moore, John (wife Ann, 1765), 63.
 Moore, Joseph, 230.
 Moore, Margaret, 311.
 Moore, Patrick, 208.
 Moore, Robert, 239.
 Moore, Mrs. Sarah, 126, 133, 359, 362.
 Moore, Mrs. Susannah, 8(2), 333(2).
 Moore, Thomas, 126.
 Moore, William (1770), 8(2), 333(2).
 Moore, William (1794), 126, 133, 362.
 Moorehead, Alexander, 355.
 Moorhead, John Alexander, 129.
 Moorhead, John Roberts, 129.
 Moorhead, Mrs. Sarah, 129.
 Mordah, Frances, 253.
 More, Elizabeth, 265.
 More, Isaac, 342.
 More, John, British engineer, 348.
 More, Mrs. Sarah, married in 1758, Darby Pendergrass, 149.
 More, Sarah, 340.
 More, Stephen, 234.
 Moreau, Rev. Charles Frederick, 224, 225(6), 226(3), 227(7), 232(3), 234.
 Morgan, Mrs., 280.
 Morgan, Alexander Russell, 118.
 Morgan, Charles, 118, 128, 135.
 Morgan, Mrs. Elizabeth, 118, 128, 135.
 Morgan, Elizabeth Jane, 128.
 Morgan, Henry, 135.
 Morgan, Hester, 226.
 Morgan, Mary, married Clement Prince, 1792, 253.
 Morgan, Mary, married Duncan McDougall, 1793, 254.
 Morgan, William, 196, 348, 355.
 Morgandollar, John, 210.
 Morrell, Francis, 203.
 Morrell, Mary, 200.
 Morris, —, 278.
 Morris, Christopher Gadsden, 110.

- Morris, Edward, 139.
 Morris, George, Death of child of
 in 1781, 348.
 Morris, George, married Martha
 Singeltary in 1790, 119, 248.
 Morris, Henry, 139.
 Morris, James, married Martha
 Murphy, 1792, 251.
 Morris, James (bap. in 1795),
 132.
 Morris, Mark, 161.
 Morris, Mrs. Martha (Singel-
 tary), 119.
 Morris, Martha, 119.
 Morris, Mrs. Mary (Gadsden),
 116, 117(2), 132(2), 139.
 Morris, Mary, 270.
 Morris, Mary Gadsden, 132.
 Morris, Owen, 176.
 Morris, Samuel, 117.
 Morris, Thomas, married Mary
 Gadsden, 1787, 110, 117(2),
 132(2), 139, 241.
 Morris, Thomas (ship master,
 buried, 1767), 317.
 Morris, Thomas, son of above,
 117.
 Morrison, —, 279(2).
 Morrison, Mrs., 298.
 Morrison, Rev. Mr., 37.
 Morrison, Mrs. Elizabeth, 318,
 320.
 Morrison, Elizabeth, 320.
 Morrison, Hugh, 318(4), 320.
 Morrison, John (buried, 1766),
 314.
 Morrison, Major John (1782),
 100.
 Morrison, John Wary, 100.
 Morrison, Margaret, 318.
 Morrison, Mary, 310.
 Morrison, Rachel, 318.
 Morrison, Sarah, 318.
 Morton, Mrs. Mary, 122, 260.
 Morton, Robert, 350(2).
 Morton, William, 122.
 Morton, William, son of above,
 122.
 Moser, Juliana, 365.
 Moses, William, 333.
 Moss, Mr., 304.
 Moss, John, 362.
 Motte, Abraham, 59.
 Motte, Mrs. Ann (LeBrasseur)
 Pickering, 59, 375.
 Motte, Mrs. Ann, wife of Francis,
 369.
 Motte, Mrs. Anne (Smith), 317.
 Motte, Charles, 78, 162, 237.
 Motte, Mrs. Elizabeth (Martin),
 283.
 Motte, Mrs. Elizabeth (Roche),
 78.
 Motte, Elizabeth, 58, 236.
 Motte, Frances, daughter of Ja-
 cob (1729-1780), 55.
 Motte, Frances, daughter of
 Francis, 369.
 Motte, Francis, 74, 369.
 Motte, Isaac, 174, 237, 310, 317.
 Motte, Jacob (1700-1770), 59, 74,
 237, 294, 330.
 Motte, Jacob (1729-1780), 41, 52,
 53, 58, 94, 151, 322.
 Motte, Jacob, son of above, 41,
 292.
 Motte, Jacob, son of Isaac, 317.
 Motte, Jacob, son of Charles, 78.
 Motte, John Abraham, 332.
 Motte, Martha, 177.
 Motte, Mary (1762-1767), 52, 322.
 Motte, Mary, younger sister of
 above, 248.
 Motte, Mrs. Rebecca (Brewton),
 41, 52, 55, 58, 94, 322.
 Motte, Rebecca, 94.
 Mouatt, John, 230.
 Mouatt, Mary, 349.
 Moultrie, —, 280.
 Moultrie, Alexander, 20.
 Moultrie, Annabella, 240.
 Moultrie, Mrs. Catherine (Moul-
 trie), 20, 127, 248.

- Moultrie, Mrs. Eleanor (Austia), 61.
 Moultrie, Eleanor Bellamy, 20.
 Moultrie, James (1734-1765), 328.
 Moultrie, Dr. James, son of Dr. John, 20, 127, 248, 357.
 Moultrie, James, son of above, 127.
 Moultrie, John (1729-1...), 61, 293.
 Moultrie, John (child, buried 1754), 277.
 Moultrie, John (1764-1823), 61.
 Moultrie, John, son of James (1734-1765), 328.
 Moultrie, John son of Dr. James, 20.
 Moultrie, John, Jr., 309.
 Moultrie, Mrs. John, Jr. (nee Dorothy Dry), 286.
 Moultrie, Capt. Thomas, 336.
 Moultrie, William (1730-1805), 237, 293, 336(2).
 Mouncey, Mrs. Jane, 173.
 Mouncey, John, 150.
 Mountjoy, John, 278.
 Mowbray, Frances Donne, 17.
 Mowbray, Mrs. Martha (Darby), 17.
 Mowbray, William, 17, 243.
 Mowles, Robert, 311.
 Mozet, Louis, 372.
 Muckenfuss, Mrs. Catherine, 236.
 Muckenfuss, Joseph, 152.
 Muckenfuss, Margaret, 225.
 Muckenfuss, Mary Ann, 185.
 Muckenfuss, Michael, 226.
 Mulberry (plantation), 308.
 Muncreef, John, 339, 354.
 Muncreef, John, son of above, 354.
 Muncreef, Richard, 234.
 Muncreef, Robert, 340, 350.
 Muncreef, Susannah, 228.
 Munday, William, 233.
 Munro, Mrs. Amelia, 372.
 Munro, Lucretia, 361.
 Murchison, Magnus, 351.
 Murphy, Charlotte, 100.
 Murphy, James, 354.
 Murphy, John, 354.
 Murphy, Mrs. Martha, 83.
 Murphy, Martha, 251.
 Murphy, Patrick, 100.
 Murphy, Roger, 249.
 Murphy, Simon, 299.
 Murphy, Timothy, 157.
 Murphy, William, 83.
 Murphy, William, son of above, 83.
 Murrah, Eleanor, 242.
 Murray, Alexander, 350.
 Murray, Archibald, 348.
 Murray, Daniel, 261.
 Murray, Elizabeth, 208.
 Murray, John, 327.
 Murray, Nancy, 362.
 Murray, Patrick, 211.
 Murray, Rebecca, 212.
 Murray, Samuel, 229.
 Murray, Sarah, 200.
 Myatt, John, 199.
 Myers, Elizabeth, 259.
 Mylley, Ann, 214.
 Mynaird, Charles, 351.
 Myre, Christian, 332.
 Nancy, 347.
 Napier, Robert, 213, 350.
 Naylor, Elizabeth Ann, 82.
 Naylor, Rigby, 82.
 Naylor, William Rigby, 188.
 Nealy, Leopold, 291.
 Negrin, Augusta Caroline, 26.
 Negrin, Mrs. Elizabeth, 26.
 Negrin, John James, 26.
 Negroes (mulattoes), 34, 35, 50, 70, 73, 76, 77, 99, 100(3), 101(3), 102(3), 103, 197, 260, 289 ("Free Jane"), 325, 340, 344, 348.
 Neil, Elizabeth, 197.
 Neilson, Francis, 249.
 Neilson, Rachel, 351.

- Neilson, Mrs. Sarah, 162.
 Neilson, Thomas, 347.
 Nell, Ann Isabella, 28.
 Nell, Jesse, 24, 28.
 Nell, Stephen Browne, 24.
 Nell, Mrs. Ursula, 24, 28 (Rosella).
 Nellum, William, 156.
 Nelme, Mrs., 301, 306.
 Nelme, John, 293.
 Nelme, William, 295.
 Nelson, —, 287.
 Nelson, James, 144.
 Nelson, Mrs. Jane, 263.
Neptune (snow), *The*, 278.
 Nesbit, Mrs. Wilton, 376.
 Neuffer, Mrs. Mary, 226.
 Neufville, Mrs., 276.
 Neufville, Mrs. Ann, 134, 135.
 Neufville, Benjamin, 85.
 Neufville, Caroline, 135.
 Neufville, Mrs. Elizabeth (Marston), 8, 37.
 Neufville, Elizabeth, 77.
 Neufville, Isaac, 27, 134, 135.
 Neufville, John (1727-1804), 8, 37, 70, 76, 77, 85, 292, 328.
 Neufville, John, son of Isaac, 134.
 Neufville, Mrs. Mary, 27.
 Neufville, Peter Marshall, 358.
 Neufville, Thomas, 328.
 Neufville, William (1757-1798), 8, 37, 247, 359.
 Neufville, William (1801-18..), 27.
 Neufville, Dr. Zachariah, 337.
 Nevell, —, 363.
 Nevell, Joseph, 360.
 Nevill, Elizabeth, 374.
 Neville, Sarah, 280.
 Nevin, Mrs. Ann, 233.
 Nevin, Mrs. Isabella, 68, 326.
 Nevin, John, 68, 326.
 Nevin, William Thomas, 68.
 New England, 317.
 New London, Connecticut (?), 311.
 New York, 274, 324, 341.
 Newbald, Edward, 327.
 Newberry, Henry, 100.
 Newberry, Sarah, 100.
 Newberry (plantation), 237.
 Newby, Mrs. Hannah, 334.
 Newby, Thomas, 334.
 Newcastle, England, 317.
 Newcome, William, 357.
 Newgent, Thomas, 310.
 Newman, Mrs. Catherine, 20.
 Newman, Edward, 299.
 Newman, Henry, 20.
 Newman, Mary (buried, 1768), 326.
 Newman, Mary, married J. G. Eden, 1772, 202.
 Newman, Mary (buried in 1802), 372.
 Newman, Morris, 20.
 Newman, William, 183, 324.
News and Courier, The, Centennial Edition of, 283.
 Newton, Mrs. Mary, 14.
 Newton, William, 14, 260.
 Newton, William, son of above, 14.
 Neyle, Mrs., 287.
 Neyle, Arthur, 310.
 Neyle, Elizabeth Mary, 310.
 Neyle, John, 321.
 Neyle, Major Phillip, 336.
 Neyle, William, 255.
 Nicholas, —, 289.
 Nicholls, Mrs. Ann, 331.
 Nicholls, George Parker, 135.
 Nicholls, James, 331.
 Nicholls, John, 368.
 Nicholls, Mary, 201.
 Nicholls, Mary Ann (m. in 1759), 154.
 Nicholls, Mary Ann (bap. in 1797), 129.
 Nicholls, Nathaniel, 314.
 Nicholis, Richard, 331.
 Nicholis, Richard Moss, 129.

- Nicholls, Mrs. Sarah, 129, 135, 368.
 Nicholls, Thomas, 129, 135, 368.
 Nicholls, Thomas, son of above, 129.
 Nichols, George, 265.
 Nichols, James, 292.
 Nicholson, Capt., 295.
 Nicholson, Mr., 309.
 Nicholson, Catherine Martha, 61.
 Nicholson, Elizabeth, 100.
 Nicholson, Francis, 39, 61(2), 148, 307, 318, 342.
 Nicholson, Francis, son of above, 61, 318.
 Nicholson, James, 300.
 Nicholson, Joseph, 301.
 Nicholson, Mrs. Mary (Willis), 39, 61(2), 222.
 Nicholson, Mary, 39.
 Nicholson, Robert, 100.
 Nickson, Mrs. Hannah, 65.
 Nickson, Thomas, 65.
 Nickson, William, 65.
 Nicoll, Stewart, 204.
 Nicoll, William, 228.
 Nicolls, Thomas, 247.
 Niell, William, 322.
 Nightingale, Mrs., 309.
 Nightingale, John, 51.
 Nightingale, Mrs. Sarah, 51.
 Nightingale, Thomas, 51, 306, 330.
Nightingale, H. M. S., 171.
 Niroth, Amelia, 23, 368.
 Niroth, Louis, 23.
 Niroth, Mrs. Lucy, 23.
 Niroth, Lucy T., 364.
 Nisbett, James, 275.
 Nisbett, William, 232.
 Nixon, John, 345.
 Nixon, John Bently, 172.
 Noble, Ezekiel, 262.
 Noble, Kate, 251.
 Nodding, —, 343.
 Nodding, John, 295.
 Norcliffe, Mrs. Ann (Little), 208.
 Norcliffe, William, 194.
 Norfolk, County of, England, 208, 241.
 Norman, John, 307.
 Norman, Rebecca, 153.
 Norman, Robert, 364.
 Norrell, Irving, 366.
 Norris, Mrs. Elizabeth, 269.
 Norris, Mary, 175.
 Norris, Robert, 362.
 Norris, Silas, 368.
 Norris, William, 175.
 North, Sarah, 284.
 North Carolina, 268.
 North Carolina Highlanders, 350.
 North Carolina Line, Continental Establishment, 336.
 Norton, Ann, 163.
 Norton, Eliza, 32.
 Norton, Mrs. Elizabeth, 32.
 Norton, John, 32.
 Norton, Mary Ann, 177.
 Norton, Peter, 313.
 Norton, William, 166.
 Norwood, Jane, 315.
 Norwood, Thomas, 315.
 Nott, Hannah, 240.
 Nott, Lucy, 250.
 Nova Scotia, 171.
 Nowell, Charles, 81.
 Nowell, Edward, 28.
 Nowell, Edward Broun, 260, 369.
 Nowell, Edward Saville, 28.
 Nowell, Mrs. Elizabeth, 60, 81, 82.
 Nowell, Elizabeth Warden, 28.
 Nowell, John, 60, 81, 82.
 Nowell, John, son of above, 60, 128, 140, 262.
 Nowell, John Francis, 140.
 Nowell, John Lascelles, 28.
 Nowell, Lionel Chalmers, 28.
 Nowell, Mrs. Margaret, 28.
 Nowell, Mrs. Mary (Lord), 138, 140.
 Nox, John, of Scotland, 333.
 Nugent, Michael, 349.
 Nunamaker, Ann, 157.

- O'Brian, Mary, 325.
 O'Bryan, Hannah, 305.
 O'Connor, —, 281.
 O'Hara, Charles, 361.
 O'Hara, Mrs. Mary, married
 Charles Brown, Oct. 18, 1772,
 203.
 O'Hara, Mrs. Mary, wife of
 Charles in 1799, 361.
 O'Hara, Maryann, 361.
 O'Hearne, Elizabeth, 243.
 O'Kane, Henry, 253.
 O'Kay, John, 310.
 O'Neal, Mrs. Ann, 363.
 O'Neal, Ann, 216.
 O'Neil, Lieut., 345.
 O'Neil, John, 349.
 O'Quin, Elizabeth, 242.
 O'Reilly, John, 233.
 Oakley, Mrs., 301.
 Oaks, The, 220.
 Oates, Ann, 120.
 Oates, Mrs. Catherine, 125.
 Oates, Charles, 120, 244.
 Oates, Edward, married Eliza-
 beth Walker, 1767, 184.
 Oates, Edward (wife Catherine),
 125.
 Oates, Edward, son of above, 125.
 Oates, John, 347.
 Oates, Margaret Gorbett, 211.
 Oates, Mrs. Mary (Middleton),
 120.
 Oates, Mary, 220.
 Ogilvie, Henry, 206.
 Ogle, William, 313.
 Older, John, 280.
 Oldfather, John, 331.
 Oldfield, Dumpry, 334.
 Oldman, Joseph, 355.
 Oldridge, Mrs., 326.
 Oldridge, Mary, 33.
 Olds, Jonathan, 341.
 Oliphant, —, 282.
 Oliphant, Alexander, 214.
 Oliphant, Dr. David, 5, 36, 294.
 Oliphant, Mrs. Elizabeth, 240.
 Oliphant, Elizabeth, 273.
 Oliphant, Mrs. Hannah, 5, 36.
 Oliphant, Harriott, 5, 36.
 Oliver, Mrs. Alice, 26, 367.
 Oliver, Eleanor Catherine, 67.
 Oliver, Mrs. Elizabeth, 31(2).
 Oliver, Elizabeth, 237.
 Oliver, James (wife Alice, April
 30, 1801), 26, 367.
 Oliver, James (wife Elizabeth,
 Nov. 24, 1802), 31(2).
 Oliver, James Brush, 246.
 Oliver, Mrs. Jane, 67.
 Oliver, John (wife Jane, 1766),
 67.
 Oliver, John (of London, buried,
 1767), 318.
 Oliver, Margaret, 184.
 Oliver, Mrs. Martha (Trushee),
 158.
 Oliver, Peter (buried in 1754),
 278.
 Oliver, Peter, married Martha
 Trushee, 1757, 146, 287.
 Oliver, Stephen, 26, 367.
 Oliver, Thomas, 209.
 Oliver, Thomas Roberts, 31(2).
 Olman, Mrs. Mary Josepha, 275.
 Olmutz, 273.
 Oram, Mrs. Frances, 190.
 Orange, France, 314.
 Orangeburgh, 65.
 Orangeburgh District, 245.
 Ordd, Mrs. Jane, 319, 320.
 Ordd, John, 319, 320.
 Ordd, John, son of above, 319.
 Ordd, Mary, 320.
 Orman, John, 283.
 Orr, Isabella, 323.
 Orrett, Peter, 172, 331 (Orrat).
 Osborn, Thomas, 307.
 Osborn, William, 339.
 Oswald, David, 17, 273.
 Oswald, Mrs. Dorothy, 270.
 Oswald, Mrs. Margaret, 17.
 Oswald, Thomas, 17, 364.

- Outerbridge, Mr., 298.
 Outerbridge, Mrs., 295.
 Outerbridge, Mrs. Ann (Clements), 322.
 Outerbridge, White, 279, 322.
 Oven, William, 289.
 Owen, James, 304.
 Owens, Ann, 319.
 Owens, John, 319.
 Oxendine, Charles, 329.
 Oxendine, John, 308, 309, 328, 329.
 Oxendine, Thomas, 328.
 Packeton, Isaac, 343.
 Packrow, Benjamin, 319.
 Packrow, John, 319.
 Packrow, Mrs. Sophia, 319.
 Pafford, John, 227.
 Page, Mrs., 277.
 Page, George, 183.
 Page, Mrs. Jane, 16.
 Page, John, 184.
 Page, Luke, 16.
 Page, Samuel, 16.
 Page, Thomas, 337.
 Page, William, 299.
 Pagett, Mrs. Eliza (Gibson), 127.
 Pagett, Eliza, 127.
 Pagett, Elizabeth, 149.
 Pagett, Mrs. Margaret, 117.
 Pagett, Margaret, 117.
 Pagett, Thomas, 127, 244, 251.
 Painter, —, 282.
 Pall, William, 350.
 Palmer, Mrs., 289.
 Palmer, Miss, 361.
 Palmer, Ann, 374.
 Palmer, Mrs. Frances, 372, 374.
 Palmer, John, 372, 374.
 Palmer, Thomas Jefferson, 372.
 Parham, Lieutenant, 337.
 Paris, Capt. Robert, of the South Carolina Loyalists, 347.
 Paris, Sarah, 353.
 Parker, Capt., 306.
 Parker, Mrs. Ann, married John Agelton, 1765, 178.
 Parker, Mrs. Ann, married George Rout, 1778, 232.
 Parker, George, 176.
 Parker, Isaac, 271, 374.
 Parker, John, of Parker's Ferry, 210.
 Parker, John (wife Mary, 1774), 88, 89, 250.
 Parker, John (wife Martha, 1792), 121.
 Parker, John, son of above, 121.
 Parker, Joseph (buried, 1766), 313.
 Parker, Joseph, married Florida Rombert, 1788, 244.
 Parker, Mrs. Martha, 121.
 Parker, Mrs. Mary (Daniel), 88, 89.
 Parker, Sir Peter, 171.
 Parker, Peter Manigault, 88, 372.
 Parker, Col. Richard, 336.
 Parker, Thomas (1760-1820), 250.
 Parker, William McKenzie, 89.
 Parker's Ferry, 210.
 Parkinson, Mrs. Catherine, 112.
 Parkinson, John, 112.
 Parkinson, Sarah, 112.
 Parks, Mrs. Ann, 75, 192.
 Parks, Ann, 75.
 Parks, Thomas, 75.
 Parmele, John, 274.
 Parmele, Phineas, 368.
 Parris, Mary, 292.
 Parrott, Catherine, 159.
 Parsons, Elizabeth, 155.
 Parsons, James, 5, 43.
 Parsons, James O'Bryan, 5, 43.
 Parsons, Mrs. Susannah (Miles), 5, 43.
 Partridge, Mrs., 289.
 Partridge, William, 292.
 Pascoe, Michael, 279.
 Patch, Mrs. Frances, 123.
 Patch, Jacob Hendrickson, 123.
 Patch, Nathaniel, 123.
 Patch, Peter, 27.
 Patch, Robert, 27.

- Patch, Mrs. Susan, 27.
 Paterson, John, 212.
 Paterson, Jonathan, 336.
 Patience, John, 297.
 Patrick, Casimer, 207.
 Patterson, David, 272.
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 181.
 Patterson, James, 357.
 Patterson, Walter, 287.
 Pattison, John, 349.
 Patton, —, 289.
 Patton, Andrew, 235.
 Patton, Robert, 102.
 Patureau, William, 160.
 Paulton, Edward, 124.
 Paulton, Elizabeth Mary Righ-
 ton, 124.
 Paulton, Mrs. Rachel, 124.
 Paxton, Massachusetts, 356.
 Payne, Charles, 118.
 Payne, Elizabeth, 315.
 Payne, Mrs. Frances Rosalinda,
 118.
 Payne, James, 187.
 Payne, Jonas Parsley, 118.
 Peacock, Robert, 320.
 Peacock, Susannah, 320.
 Peak, Mrs. Elizabeth (Harvey),
 113, 129.
 Peak, John, 113, 129 (Joseph),
 231.
 Peak, John, son of above, 113.
 Peak, Stephen, 172.
 Peak, William, James, 129.
 Pearce, Mrs. Rebecca, 258.
 Pearce, Thomas, 359.
 Pearse, Letitia, 357.
 Pease, Ann, 363.
 Pease, Samuel, 363.
 Peaton, Rebecca, 211.
 Pebarte, Sebastienne, 367.
 Peck, Daniel, 254.
 Pedrio, Lydia Ann, 252.
 Peebles, Mrs. Eleanor, 366.
 Peebles, James, 366.
 Peebles, Margaret, 366.
 Peech, Thomas, 369.
 Peek, Thomas, of Boston, 329.
 Peeke, Mary, 308.
 Peet, James, 178.
 Pencile, Emanuel, 357.
 Pendarvis, Mrs. Elizabeth Lou-
 isa (Stobo), 122, 131.
 Pendarvis, Josiah, 122, 131.
 Pendarvis, Kezia, 122.
 Pendarvis, Mary, 239.
 Pendarvis, Stobo, 131.
 Pendergrass, —, 299.
 Pendergrass, Darby, 149, 294,
 302, 305, 339, 340.
 Pendleton, Mrs. Catherine, 135.
 Pendleton, Oliver, 135.
 Pendleton, Susannah Mary, 135.
 Pendroos, Margaret Elizabeth,
 171.
 Penkins, Christopher, 165.
 Penman, Edward, 116.
 Penman, James, 131.
 Penman, Mrs. Jane, wife of Ed-
 ward, 116.
 Penman, Mrs. Jane, wife of
 James, 131.
 Penman, Jane Shaw, 116.
 Penman, Mary Edgar Catherine,
 131.
 Pepoon, Benjamin, 20, 122, 126,
 250.
 Pepoon, Benjamin, son of above,
 126.
 Pepoon, Caroline Deas, 20.
 Pepoon, Isabella Nott, 20.
 Pepoon, Mrs. Lucy (Nott), 20,
 122, 126.
 Pepoon, Maria, 122.
 Peragar, Abraham, 290.
 Perdriau, —, 284.
 Perdriau, Mrs., 101.
 Perdriau Mrs. Esther, 38.
 Perdriau, Esther, 38.
 Perdriau, James, 199.
 Perdriau, John, 38, 294.
 Perdu, Christiana, 60.
 Perdu, John, 60.
 Perdu, John, son of above, 60.

- Perkins, Mrs. Jane, 42.
 Perkins, Samuel, 42, 293, 306.
 Perkins, Samuel, son of above, 42.
 Pero, John, 45.
 Pero, Pedro, 45.
 Peronneau, Ann, married Rev. Robert Cooper, 1760, 158.
 Peronneau, Ann, married George Parker, 1764, 176.
 Peronneau, Ann, married Edmund Petrie, 1779, 237.
 Peronneau, Arthur, 169.
 Peronneau, Charles Honor, 104.
 Peronneau, Elizabeth (married in 1755), 142.
 Peronneau, Elizabeth (bap. in 1789), 111.
 Peronneau, John, 104, 111.
 Peronneau, Margaret, 151.
 Peronneau, Mrs. Mary, 104, 111.
 Peronneau, Mary Ann Dugay, 334.
 Perriman, Edward, 121.
 Perriman, Gracia Turnbull, 121.
 Perriman, Mrs. Jane, 121.
 Perriman, Mary Catherine, 121.
 Perry, Mrs. Ann, 118(2).
 Perry, Edward, 18, 125.
 Perry, Edward, Jr., 255.
 Perry, Edward Drayton, 18.
 Perry, Elizabeth, 228.
 Perry, Francis, 173.
 Perry, James, married Frances Hunt, 1777, 230.
 Perry, James (born in 1793), 125.
 Perry, Jane, 313.
 Perry, John Rawlins, 118.
 Perry, Joseph, 118(2).
 Perry, Mrs. Mary, 18, 125.
 Perry, Rebecca, 118.
 Perry, Sophia Frances, 262.
 Peters (brig.), 339.
 Peterson, George, 215.
 Peto, James, 326.
 Petrie, Alexander, 5(2).
 Petrie, Alexander, son of above, 5.
 Petrie, Edmund, 237.
 Petrie, Mrs. Elizabeth, 5(2).
 Petrie, George, 5.
 Petrie, Ninian, 214.
 Petsch, Anna Maria, 263.
 Pett, Sarah, 329.
 Pharo, Margaret, 286.
 Philadelphia, 268, 323.
 Phillips, —, 339.
 Phillips, Mrs. Ann, 325.
 Phillips, Ann, 79.
 Phillips, Benjamin, 147, 291.
 Phillips, Mrs. Eleanor, 195, 206.
 Phillips, Mrs. Elizabeth, married August Jehné, 1763, 179.
 Phillips, Mrs. Elizabeth, married G. K. Walker, 1777, 228.
 Phillips, Francis Gale, 330.
 Phillips, James (buried, 1764), 307.
 Phillips, James (1769), 79.
 Phillips, John (buried, 1756), 281.
 Phillips, John (buried, 1758), 288.
 Phillips, John (alive in 1782), 351.
 Phillips, Lieut. Samuel, 336.
 Phillips, Mrs. Sarah, 265.
 Phillips, Sarah, married William Speaks, 1759, 156.
 Phillips, Sarah (buried, 1768), 325.
 Phillips, William, 325, 335.
 Philp, Margaret, 9, 37.
 Philp, Mrs. Mary (Hartley), 9, 37.
 Philp, Robert, 9, 37, 153.
 Phipps, Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 254.
 Phipps, Mrs. Jane, 13, 22, 29 (Sarah), 371(2).
 Phipps, John, 13, 22, 29, 370, 371(2).
 Phipps, John (bap. in 1802), son of above, 29, 371.
 Phipps, John (child, buried in 1798), 359.

- Phipps, Mary, 29, 371.
 Phipps, Sarah Elizabeth, 22.
 Phipps, William, 13.
 Phyfer, Barbara, 156.
 Pickering, Mrs., 292.
 Pickering, Ann, 355.
 Pickering, Dorothy, 59.
 Pickering, Francis, 55.
 Pickering, Mrs. Mary (Maxey),
 55, 59, 66, 87, 328.
 Pickering, Samuel, 55, 59, 66, 87,
 172, 309, 313, 328.
 Pickering, Samuel (buried, 1766),
 son of above, 313.
 Pickering, Samuel (bap., 1773),
 66, 87.
 Picking, Edward, 325.
 Pierce, Edward, 312.
 Pierce, Harriet, 362.
 Piercy, Rev. William, 221.
 Pierfore, Mrs. Mary, 254.
 Pierson, Mrs. Mary, 254.
 Piggott, John, 328.
 Piggott, John Butler, 163.
 Piggott, Mrs. Sarah, 195.
 Pike, Thomas, 209.
 Pilmore, Capt. Robert, 343.
 Pilor, Caroline Matilda, 15.
 Pilor, Mrs. Esther, 15.
 Pinckley, Barbara, 286.
 Pinckney, —, 282.
 Pinckney, Anna Maria, 262.
 Pinckney, Anne, 143.
 Pinckney, Charles (1700-1758), 7,
 236.
 Pinckney, Charles (1732-1782),
 7(2), 9, 10(2), 11(2), 36, 41,
 67, 68, 78, 79, 87, 306.
 Pinckney, Charles (1753-1753),
 275.
 Pinckney, Charles (1757-1824),
 7, 36, 115, 243.
 Pinckney, Charles (child, buried
 1758), 289.
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth,
 97.
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth,
 son of above, 97.
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth,
 son of Thomas (1750-1828),
 110.
 Pinckney, Rev. Charles Cotes-
 worth, D. D., LL. D., *Life of*
 Gen. Thomas Pinckney by, 236.
 Pinckney, Edward Rutledge, 139.
 Pinckney, Mrs. Elizabeth,
 (Lucas), 236.
 Pinckney, Mrs. Elizabeth
 (Motte), 109, 110.
 Pinckney, Elizabeth, married
 Wm. Harleston, 1789, 247.
 Pinckney, Elizabeth, married
 William Lowndes, 1802, 275.
 Pinckney, Elizabeth (bap., 1798),
 18, 375.
 Pinckney, Mrs. Frances (Brew-
 ton), 7, 9, 10(2), 11(2), 36,
 41, 78, 79, 87.
 Pinckney, Mrs. Frances (Motte),
 139.
 Pinckney, Frances Henrietta, 115.
 Pinckney, Harriott, 187.
 Pinckney, Harriott Lucas, 273.
 Pinckney, Hopson, 224.
 Pinckney, Jane Mary, 22.
 Pinckney, Mary, daughter of
 Charles (1732-1782), 10, 67.
 Pinckney, Mrs. Mary Eleanor
 (Laurens), 115.
 Pinckney, Miles Brewton, 11, 79.
 Pinckney, Rebecca, daughter of
 William (1703-1766), 179.
 Pinckney, Rebecca, daughter of
 Charles (1732-1782), 87, 260.
 Pinckney, Rebecca (child, buried
 in 1798), 359.
 Pinckney, Rebecca Motte, 109,
 358.
 Pinckney, Richard Shubrick, 15.
 Pinckney, Robert Quash, 29.
 Pinckney, Roger, 325.
 Pinckney, Roger, son of above,
 15, 18, 22, 29, 125, 252, 375.

- Pinckney, Roger, son of above, 125.
- Pinckney, Mrs. Ruth (Brewton), 7.
- Pinckney, Mrs. Sarah (Middleton), 97.
- Pinckney, Mrs. Susannah, wife of first Roger, 325.
- Pinckney, Mrs. Susannah Bulline (Shubrick), 15, 18, 22, 29, 125, 375 (Elizabeth).
- Pinckney, Thomas (1750-1828), 109, 110, 139, 236, 261; Rev. Dr. C. C. Pinckney's *Life of*, 236.
- Pinckney, Thomas (1760-1815), son of Charles (1732-1782), 9, 11, 78.
- Pinckney, William (175.-1755), 278.
- Pinckney, William Robert, 10, 68.
- Pinder, William, 224.
- Pitcher, John, 349.
- Pitt, Mrs. Deborah, 68.
- Pitt, Elizabeth, 68.
- Pitt, Mrs. Frances, 249.
- Pitt, James, 68.
- Pitt, Mrs. Rowdy, 233.
- Pittman, Sarah, 233.
- Pitts, Betty, 344.
- Pitts, Mary, 278.
- Place, Mrs., 301.
- Plant, —, 280.
- Plant, John, 280.
- Plunkett, Elizabeth, 310.
- Plunkett, Thomas, 156.
- Poang, Alexander, 344.
- Poang, Mrs. Charlotte (Wragg), 72, 78.
- Poang, John, 72, 78, 170, 343.
- Poang, John, son of above, 78, 356.
- Poang, Judith, 72.
- Poe, Ann Thetis, 190.
- Pogson, Francis Logan, 34.
- Pogson, Mary Forghenson, 34.
- Pogson, Rev. Milward, 34.
- Poincignon, Peter Anthony, 275.
- Poinsett, Elisha, 3, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 170, 172, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 182, 183, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 193, 292, 293(2), 294, 295, 296(2), 297, 298, 299(2), 300, 301, 302(2), 303, 304, 305, 306, 307(2), 310, 311, 312, 313(2), 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330(2), 331, 333.
- Poinsett, Joel, 354.
- Poinsett, Joel, son of above, 354.
- Poinsett, John (wife Mary), 144.
- Poinsett, John (wife Sarah), 6, 36, 291, 294, 310.
- Poinsett, Mary, 294.
- Poinsett, Peter, 284.
- Poinsett, Mrs. Sarah, 6, 36, 310.
- Poinsett, Sarah, 6, 36, 291.
- Poinsett, Susannah, 374.
- Pointer, John, 330.
- Pollard, —, 283.
- Polly* (ship), 349.
- Pond, Aaron, 357.
- Pond, Richard, 167.
- Ponpon, 324.
- Ponteaux, Mary, 363.
- Poo, Mary, 180.
- Poole, Elizabeth, 288.
- Poole, Thomas, 276.
- Poole, William, 298.
- Pope, John, 291.
- Pope, Mrs. Sarah, 257.
- Porcher, Mrs. Catherine, 118.
- Porcher, Catherine, 192.
- Porcher, Mrs. Charlotte (Mazÿck), 126, 131, 134.
- Porcher, Charlotte, 131.
- Porcher, Charlotte Marianne, 330.
- Porcher, Mrs. Harriott, 115, 117, 122 (Henrietta), 134 (Henrietta).

- Porcher, Harriott, 122.
 Porcher, Joseph, 65.
 Porcher, Mary Elizabeth, 126.
 Porcher, Peter, 65.
 Porcher, Peter, son of Samuel, 134.
 Porcher, Peter Philip, 146.
 Porcher, Philip, 118.
 Porcher, Philip, son of above, 118.
 Porcher, Rachel, 193.
 Porcher, Samuel, 115, 117, 122, 134.
 Porcher, Samuel, son of above, 115, 117.
 Porcher, Mrs. Susannah, 65.
 Porcher, Thomas, 126, 131, 134, 252.
 Porcher, Thomas, son of above, 134.
 Port, Hinson, 337.
 Port Royal Island, Battle of, 363.
 Porter, John D., 373.
 Porter, Samuel, 309.
 Porter, William, 316.
 Portrait painter, 356.
 Postell, Elizabeth, 252.
 Postell, James, 177.
 Postell, Judith, 211.
 Postmasters, 111, 242.
 Potter, James, 160.
 Potts, Ann, 246.
 Potts, Elizabeth, 204.
 Potts, James, 340(2).
 Potts, John, 346.
 Powell, Mrs. Ann (Young), 61, 80, 222.
 Powell, Ann, daughter, of Joseph, 80.
 Powell, Edward, 371.
 Powell, George, 145, 354.
 Powell, Joseph, 61, 80, 150, 305, 309.
 Powell, Joseph, son of above, 309.
 Powell, Mary Beatrix, 257.
 Powell, Robert William, 344, 345.
 Powell, William (buried in 1755), 279.
 Powell, William (bap., 1765), 61.
 Powers, Mrs. Esther, 147.
 Powers, James, 314.
 Powers, Mrs. Mary, 184.
 Powers, Richard, 281.
 Powers, Susannah, 279.
 Pownall, Felix, 356.
 Pownall, Hugh, 134.
 Pownall, Louisa Delia, 134, 357.
 Pownall, Mrs. Mary Ann, 134, 356.
 Poyas, ———, 279.
 Poyas, Mrs., 276.
 Poyas, James, 358.
 Poyas, John Ernest, 223.
 Poyas, John Lewis (17..-1808), 105.
 Poyas, Louisa Dorothy, 105.
 Poyas, Mrs. Mary (Jourdon), 145.
 Poyas, Mrs. Mary Magdalen, 105.
 Pratt, George, 334.
 Pratt, James, 143.
 President (of South Carolina), 365 (Lowndes).
 Pressman, William, 255.
 Prestman, Mrs. Ann Ferguson, 132, 137.
 Prestman, Maria, 137.
 Prestman, Stephen Wilkes, 132.
 Prestman, William, 132, 137.
 Preston, Catherine, 234.
 Preston, Richard, 374.
 Price, Daniel, 328.
 Price, Edward, 339.
 Price, Hopkin, 349.
 Price, John, 325.
 Price, Martha, 276.
 Price, Rice, 286.
 Price, Richard, 339.
 Price, Thomas, 283.
 Prichard, Eliza Ann, 218 (Richard).
 Prideau, Rachel, 143.

- Prince, Ann, married Isaac Course, 1789, 245.
- Prince, Ann, married William Torrey, 1800, 271.
- Prince, Ann Elizabeth, 16.
- Prince, Charles, 246.
- Prince, Clement, 16, 128, 253.
- Prince, Clement Lempriere, 128.
- Prince, Mrs. Hannah, 325.
- Prince, John, 325.
- Prince, Joseph, 290.
- Prince, Lowry, 325.
- Prince, Mrs. Mary (Morgan), 16, 128.
- Prince, Sarah, 199.
- Prince, William Morgan, 16.
- Prince of Wales's American Regiment, 341(2), 347, 352, 354, 355(2).
- Prince William's Parish, 158, 266.
- Pring, Reuben, 327.
- Pringle, Alexander, 371.
- Pringle, Amelia Ann, 367.
- Prioleau, Mrs., 296.
- Prioleau, Mrs. Alice Edith (Homeyard), 105.
- Prioleau, Caroline, 275.
- Prioleau, Mrs. Catherine (Cordes), 91, 113.
- Prioleau, Catherine Emily, 25.
- Prioleau, Elias, 113.
- Prioleau, Elijah, 330.
- Prioleau, Elizabeth, 239.
- Prioleau, Elizabeth Clara, 16.
- Prioleau, John, 208.
- Prioleau, John Cordes, 16 (John), 21, 25.
- Prioleau, John Cordes, son of above, 21.
- Prioleau, Mrs. Magdalene, 311.
- Prioleau, Mrs. Mary Ann, 16, 21, 25.
- Prioleau, Mary Magdalene, 272.
- Prioleau, Philip, 105.
- Prioleau, Philip Gendron, 91.
- Prioleau, Mrs. Providence (Hext), 45.
- Prioleau, Samuel, 45.
- Prioleau, Samuel, Jr., 91, 113.
- Prioleau, Mrs. Sarah, 194.
- Prioleau, Thomas Grimbald, 105.
- Prioleau, William Robert, 45.
- Prisoners of war, 334, 335.
- Pritchard, —, 279.
- Pritchard, —, 281.
- Pritchard, Mrs., 294.
- Pritchard, Mrs. Ann, 76, 79.
- Pritchard, Ann, 76.
- Pritchard, Apha Ann, 22.
- Pritchard, Catherine, 133.
- Pritchard, Eliza Catherine, 26.
- Pritchard, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hamilton), 125, 133.
- Pritchard, Elizabeth Sarah, 125.
- Pritchard, George, 18.
- Pritchard, George Washington, 98.
- Pritchard, James, 145, 342.
- Pritchard, Mrs. Mary, 18, 22, 26, 367.
- Pritchard, Paul, married Mrs. Ann Conner, 1765, 76, 79, 98, 177.
- Pritchard, Paul, married Mary Geyer, 1797, 265.
- Pritchard, Mrs. Sarah, 30, 373.
- Pritchard, Sarah Charity, 30.
- Pritchard, William (bap. Dec. 26, 1769), 79.
- Pritchard, William, married Elizabeth Hamilton, 1792, 125, 133, 252.
- Pritchard, William (wife Mary, 1798), 18, 22, 26, 358.
- Pritchard, William, son of above, 18.
- Proby, Mrs. Barbara, 81.
- Proby, Barbara, 81.
- Proby, Solomon, 81.
- Proctor, Richard, 203.
- Proctor, William, 159.
- Prosser, Mrs. Elizabeth, 332.
- Prosser, Elizabeth, 332.
- Prosser, Stephen, 332.

- Prosser, William, 366.
 Protertent, Judith, 320.
 Prout, Jane, 191.
 Provincial Congress, 210, 365.
 Provincial Light Infantry, 347.
 Provost Marshal, 365 (Lowndes).
 Provoux, Adrian, 120.
 Provoux, Mrs. Jane Knowles, 120.
 Provoux, John Charies, 120.
 Prow, Peter, 99, 338.
 Prow, Stephen, 99.
 Prowas, William, 339, 353.
 Prue, Frances, 327.
 Public Treasurer, 332.
 Pugh, Thomas, 209.
 Pulaski's Legion, 335.
 Pulla, Mrs. Elizabeth, 178.
 Punting, William, 325.
 Purcell, Ann, 245.
 Purcell, Edward Henry, 138.
 Purcell, Rev. Henry, 202, 204, 210, 224, 225, 231(2).
 Purcell, Henry, 138, 256.
 Purcell, Jane Pogson, 261.
 Purcell, John, 191.
 Purcell, Capt. John W., 365.
 Purcell, Joseph, 252.
 Purcell, Rev. Robert, 79, 197(3), 198(2), 202, 204, 205(5), 206, 208(3), 209(5), 210, 218(4), 219(5).
 Purcell, Mrs. Sarah (Blake), 138.
 Purdy, Joseph, 271.
 Purse, Mr., 357.
 Purves, John, 218.
 Pusley, Mrs., 298.
 Pyfrin, Christian, 150.
 Quash, Andrew Hasell, 122.
 Quash, Mrs. Constantia (Hasell), 86.
 Quash, Constantia, 116.
 Quash, Frances Susannah, 183.
 Quash, Francis Dallas, 131.
 Quash, Rachel, 204.
 Quash, Robert, 86, 116, 122, 131.
 Quash, Mrs. Sarah, 116, 122, 131.
 Quash, Sarah, 86, 256.
 Queen, Eleanor, 152.
 Queen Caroline, 314.
 Quelch, Andrew, 235.
 Quiggin, Capt. David, 373.
 Quin, James, 247, 273.
 Quin, Mary, 366.
 Quinby, Henry, 248, 254.
 Quinby, Joseph, 241.
 Quincy, Elizabeth, 276.
 Quinley, John, Jr., 353.
 Quinn, Peter, 336.
 Quire, Mary, 209.
 Quyn, Mrs. Mary, 360.
 Raber, —, 284.
 Raber, Ann, 285.
 Raber, Conrad, 286.
 Race, Benjamin, 278.
 Racine, Thomas, 268.
 Racus, Amelia, 198.
 Radcliffe, Mrs. Elizabeth, 363.
 Radcliffe, Elizabeth, 187.
 Radcliffe, James, 200.
 Radcliffe, Mrs. Lucretia Constant, 98.
 Radcliffe, Thomas, 98, 294, 349.
 Radcliffe, Thomas, son of above, 98.
 Rager, Easter, 288.
 Ragg, John, 153.
 Raynous, Mrs. Ann, 154.
 Ragnous, Mary, 276.
 Raiford, William, 301.
 Railey, Mrs., 303.
 Ralph, John, 369.
 Ralph, Margaret Addison, 249.
 Ralph, Mary, 240.
 Ramage, Charles, 209.
 Ramage, Frances, 262.
 Rambert, Elisha, 118.
 Rambert, Mrs. Mary, 118.
 Rambert, Mary, 256.
 Rambert, Matthew, 118.
 Ramsay, Dr. David, *History of South Carolina* by, 142.
 Ramsey, Sarah, 302.
 Rand, Mrs. Ann (Spencer), 47.

- Rand, Ann, 47.
 Rand, Esther, 232.
 Rand, William, 47, 154.
 Randall, William, 279.
 Randell, Edward, 301.
 Ranken, James, 99.
 Ranken, William, 99, 351.
 Rannels, Mrs. Ann, 162.
 Rantowle, Alexander, 349.
 Rape, Mrs. Elizabeth, 54.
 Rape, Ruth, 54.
 Rape, Vincent, 296.
 Rape, William, 54.
 Raper, William, 189, 213, 376.
 Ratford, Mary, 170.
 Rattery, Alexander, 212.
 Raven, Elizabeth Diana, 196.
 Raven, Thomas, 295, 306.
 Raven, William, 163.
 Ravenel, Mrs. Charlotte, 115.
 Ravenel, Daniel (1732-1...), 154.
 Ravenel, Daniel (1762-1807), 13.
 Ravenel, Daniel (1789-1873), 13.
 Ravenel, Mrs. Harriott Horry,
 33; *Life of William Lowndes*
 by, 275.
 Ravenel, Henry, 115.
 Ravenel, René, 115.
 Ravenel, Stephen, 263.
 Rawdon, Lord, 348(2).
 Rawlins, Mr., 295.
 Rawlins, Eleanor, 50.
 Rawlins, Jane, 46.
 Rawlins, Mrs. Lydia, 318.
 Rawlins, Robert, 46, 50, 318.
 Rawlins, William, 310.
 Ray, Esther, 309.
 Rayner, David, 244.
 Read, Charles, 278.
 Read, James Bond, 262.
 Reardon, Timothy, 167.
 Reason, Elizabeth, 308.
 Reaston, Peter, 276.
 Rebb, Adam, 371.
 Rebb, Mrs. Mary, 371.
 Rebb, Mary, 371.
 Redman, Ann Martha, 26.
 Redman, James, 26.
 Redman, Mrs. Sarah, 26.
 Redout, Mrs. Ann, 53.
 Redout, John, 53.
 Redout, Richard, 53.
 Redy, Alexander, 48.
 Redy, Mrs. Catherine, 48.
 Redy, Philip, 48.
 Reed, Mrs. Ann, 273.
 Reed, Mrs. Isabella, 93.
 Reed, John, 93.
 Reed, Lavender, 90.
 Reed, Margaret, 93.
 Reed, Mrs. Penina, 27.
 Reed, Sarah (bap. in 1774), 90.
 Reed, Sarah, married Peter
 Gordon, 1778, 230.
 Reed, Mrs. Susannah, 90.
 Reed, Susannah, 27.
 Reed, William, 27.
 Reeves, Henry, 173.
 Regate, William, 330.
 Reid, Alexander, 82.
 Reid, Alexander, son of above,
 82.
 Reid, Andrew, 352, 370.
 Reid, Mrs. Catherine, 150.
 Reid, David, 154.
 Reid, Mrs. Eleanor Gale, 370.
 Reid, Elizabeth, 237.
 Reid, James, 370.
 Reid, John, 269.
 Reid, Margaret, 288.
 Reid, Mrs. Mary, wife of Mat-
 thew, 319.
 Reid, Mary, daughter of Robert,
 316.
 Reid, Matthew, 319(2).
 Reid, Patrick, 276.
 Reid, Robert, 316.
 Reid, Mrs. Rose, 82.
 Reid, Sarah, married Adam
 Wood, 1760, 159.
 Reid, Sarah, daughter of Mat-
 thew, buried, 1767, 319.
 Reid, Thomas, 82.
 Reikie, Capt., 342.

- Reiley, Mrs., 299.
 Reilly, Elizabeth, 240.
 Reily, Charles, 168, 311.
 Rembert, Isaac, 123.
 Rembert, Mrs. Margaret, 123.
 Rembert, Martha Maria, 123.
 Remingham, Jane, 40.
 Remingham, John, 40, 149, 156, 209.
 Remington, Abraham, 293, 299, 309, 311.
 Remington, Mrs. Ann, 311.
 Remington, Ann, 218.
 Remington, John, 294, 342.
 Remington, John, Jr., 293.
 Remington, Mrs. John, Jr., 290.
 Remington, Margaret, 43.
 Remley, Mrs. Ann Barbara, 54.
 Remley, Elizabeth, 54.
 Remley, Martin, 54.
 Remsen, John J., 365.
 Rennerson, George, 206.
 Renney, —, 275.
 Rentfree, Abraham, 278.
 Repault, James, 344.
 Retattle, Rebecca, 308.
 Revel, Margaret, 265.
 Reynolds, Mrs. Elizabeth, 274.
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 218.
 Reynolds, James, 259.
 Reynolds, James R., 364.
 Rhen, William, 329.
 Rhind, Arabella Ann, 93.
 Rhind, David, 93, 218.
 Rhoda, Mrs., 284.
 Rhode Island, 18.
 Rhodes, Joseph, 233.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 258, 259.
 Ricard, Francis, 275.
 Rice, Mrs., 278.
 Rice, Ephraim, 313.
 Rice, Mrs. Grace, 257.
 Rice, John, 113.
 Rice, Mrs. Mary, 113.
 Rice, William, 113.
 Richard, Clement, 363.
 Richard, Margaret, 163.
 Richards, James, 302, 305, 323, 324, 364.
 Richards, John, 353.
 Richards, Lewis, 324.
 Richards, Mrs. Louisa, 323.
 Richards, Martha, 367.
 Richards, Samuel, 273.
 Richards, William (buried, 1760), 293.
 Richards, William, married Mary Ralph, 1787, 240.
 Richardson, —, 280.
 Richardson, Barnard, 356.
 Richardson, Cornelia E., 367.
 Richardson, David, 344.
 Richardson, Edward, 308.
 Richardson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 200.
 Richardson, Elizabeth, 278.
 Richardson, Henry, 325.
 Richardson, Phoebe, 167.
 Richardson, Susannah, 201.
 Richardson, William, 190.
 Richman, Mrs., 357.
 Richey, John, 268.
 Rick, John, 348.
 Rickets, J. B., 361.
 Riddle, Capt., 341.
 Riddle, James, 354.
 Rideout, Richard, 168.
 Ridgeway, John, 133.
 Ridgeway, Joseph Meeks, 133.
 Ridgeway, Mrs. Rebecca, 133.
 Ried, Andrew, 331.
 Ried, Andrew, son of above, 331.
 Ried, Mrs. Elizabeth, 331.
 Ried, James, 323.
 Rieley, Mrs., 280.
 Riggs, Capt. Thomas, 276.
 Rigland, John, 286.
 Rion, Mrs. Hannah, 234.
 Ripault, Barnaby, 288.
 Ripault, Peter, 284.
 Ripley, Mary, 217.
 Ripley, Rebecca, 242.
 Rippon, Mrs. Hannah, 181.
 Risby, Charles, 66.
 Risby, Charles, son of above, 66.

- Risby, Mrs. Susannah, 66.
 Risk, Archibald, 336.
 Rivers, Anne, 161.
 Rivers, Benjamin, 336.
 Rivers, Elizabeth, 214.
 Rivers, Harriott, 253.
 Rivers, Isaac, 141.
 Rivers, James, 249.
 Rivers, Mrs. Margaret, 18.
 Rivers, Martin, 316.
 Rivers, Mrs. Mary, 158.
 Rivers, Mary, 18.
 Rivers, Nehemiah, 188.
 Rivers, Samuel, 350, 352.
 Rivers, Samuel, son of above, 352.
 Rivers, Sarah, 248.
 Rivers, Shepallah, 267.
 Roach, George, 354.
 Roach, James, 347.
 Roach, William, 232, 351, 354.
 Robarts, Mitchel, 283.
 Roberson, Richard (buried in 1754), 277.
 Roberson, Richard (buried in 1800), 363.
 Roberts, Mrs. Ann (Cattell), 6, 36.
 Roberts, Daniel, 325.
 Roberts, Daniel, son of above, 325.
 Roberts, Mrs. Hannah (Johnson), 131.
 Roberts, John, 131, 255, 356.
 Roberts, John Samuel, 131.
 Roberts, Mary, married Rev. Richard Clarke, 1755, 142.
 Roberts, Mary (buried, 1761), 299.
 Roberts, Mary (buried in 1803), 375.
 Roberts, Owen, 6, 36, 141.
 Roberts, Richard Brooke, 6, 36.
 Roberts, Stephen, 360.
 Roberts, Susannah, 238.
 Roberts, William, 338.
 Roberts, William John, 265.
 Robertson, ——— (chairmaker), 316.
 Robertson, Mr., 304.
 Robertson, Ann, 166.
 Robertson, Archibald, 44.
 Robertson, Archibald, son of above, 44.
 Robertson, Eliza Campbell, 110.
 Robertson, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Archibald, 44.
 Robertson, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of William, 59, 63.
 Robertson, Elizabeth, 70.
 Robertson, George (wife Elizabeth, 1767), 70.
 Robertson, George (child, buried, 1767), 318.
 Robertson, Mrs. Grizel, 318(2).
 Robertson, James, married Mrs. Mary Godfrey, 1766, 182.
 Robertson, James (of Ireland, 1767), 318(2).
 Robertson, John (buried, 1767), 318.
 Robertson, John (buried in 1779), a prisoner of war, 334.
 Robertson, John (1789), 110.
 Robertson, John (buried in 1800), 364.
 Robertson, Joseph, 59, 63.
 Robertson, Mrs. Margaret, 70.
 Robertson, Margaret, 334.
 Robertson, Mrs. Mary, 110.
 Robertson, Sarah, 337.
 Robertson, William, 59, 63.
 Robeson, Ann, 282.
 Robins, Mrs. Mary, 105.
 Robins, Mary (buried in 1768), 326.
 Robins, Mary (bap. in 1787), 105.
 Robins, Samuel, 304.
 Robins, Thomas, 105.
 Robinson, Charlotte, 244.
 Robinson, Clementine, 189.
 Robinson, Deborah, 178.
 Robinson, Eliza Ann, 112.

- Robinson, George, 334.
 Robinson, George, son of above,
 334.
 Robinson, Mrs. Grizelle, 319.
 Robinson, Hannah, 345.
 Robinson, James, 319.
 Robinson, John, 319.
 Robinson, Margaret P., 112(3).
 Robinson, Mary, 246.
 Robinson, Robert Henry, 112.
 Robinson, Thomas, 158.
 Robinson, Thomas Francis, 112.
 Robinson, William, 146.
 Robison, Mrs. Elizabeth, 72.
 Robison, James, 72.
 Robison, William, 72, 172.
 Roche, Jordan, 282, 298.
 Rock, Dominic, 288.
 Roddom, Frances Ann, 137.
 Roddom, Joseph, 133, 137.
 Roddom, Mrs. Mary, 133, 137.
 Roddom, Sarah Mary, 133.
 Rodey, Thomas, 302.
 Rodgamon, Ann, 232.
 Rodger, —, 284.
 Rodger, James, 293, 302.
 Rodgers, —, 280.
 Rodgers, Catherine, 318.
 Rodgers, Elizabeth (buried,
 1754), 276.
 Rodgers, Elizabeth (of Ireland,
 buried, 1767), 318.
 Rodgers, Capt. James, 301.
 Rodgers, Mrs. Jane, 318.
 Rodgers, Jane, 121.
 Rodgers, John (of Ireland), 318.
 Rodgers, Lewis, 121.
 Rodgers, Robert, 320.
 Rodman, C. E., 82, 89.
 Rodman, Thomas, 272.
 Roe, William S., 359.
 Roger, Christopher (1759), 291.
 Rogers, Mrs., 300.
 Rogers, Mrs. Ann, 25, 31, 113,
 129 (Mary Ann).
 Rogers, Ann Missroon, 25.
 Rogers, Charles, 129.
 Rogers, Christopher (1790), 25,
 31, 113, 129.
 Rogers, Christopher, son of Wil-
 liam, 41.
 Rogers, Edward, 374.
 Rogers, Mrs. Elizabeth (1767),
 wife of John, 319.
 Rogers, Mrs. Elizabeth (1802),
 wife of Samuel, 30, 41.
 Rogers, Elizabeth, married
 George Davidson, 1773, 207.
 Rogers, Harriet Eliza Stond, 31.
 Rogers, James, 327.
 Rogers, Mrs. Jane, wife of John,
 of Ireland, 319.
 Rogers, Jane, married William
 Dewees, 1781, 213.
 Rogers, John (wife Jane), of
 Ireland, 319, 320.
 Rogers, John (wife Elizabeth),
 of Ireland, 319.
 Rogers, Lewis, 358.
 Rogers, Mrs. Mary, 194.
 Rogers, Mary (buried, 1767),
 daughter of John and Eliza-
 beth, of Ireland, 319.
 Rogers, Rebecca, 113.
 Rogers, Samuel, 30.
 Rogers, Stephen, 346.
 Rogers, William, 30.
 Rolley, Ann, 101.
 Rolley, Charles, 354.
 Rolley, John, 101, 338.
 Rolley, Mrs. Rebecca, 101.
 Roland, Malachi, 236.
 Rollins, Thomas, 236.
 Romain, John, 285.
 Rombert, Florida, 244.
 Romney, George (portrait
 painter), 188.
 Roof, Mary Ann, 216.
 Rook, John Bolton, 369.
 Rooker, James Lawrence, 94.
 Rooker, Mrs. Jane, 94.
 Rooker, William, 94.
 Rookes, Sarah, 301.
 Ropemaker, 274.

- Rope-walk, 331.
 Roper, Edward Steft, 109.
 Roper, Elizabeth, 153.
 Roper, Mrs. Hannah (Dart), 109.
 Roper, Hazzard, 140.
 Roper, Hext, 279.
 Roper, Jeremiah, 324.
 Roper, John, 192.
 Roper, Joseph, 324, 325.
 Roper, Mrs. Lydia, 140.
 Roper, Mrs. Mariha, 324, 325.
 Roper, Martha, 325.
 Roper, William, married Hannah Dart in 1771, 109, 198, 343.
 Roper, William (wife Lydia in 1801), 140.
 Roper's Wharf, 327.
 Rose, —, 281.
 Rose, —, 282(2).
 Rose, Mr., 297.
 Rose, Mrs., 300.
 Rose, Ann, 145.
 Rose, Hepzibah, 188.
 Rose, Hester, 203.
 Rose, Hugh, 127.
 Rose, James, 127.
 Rose, John, 345.
 Rose, John, son of above, 345.
 Rose, Margaret, 213.
 Rose, Mary, 276.
 Rose, Mary Ann Blake, 263.
 Rose, Sarah, 327.
 Rose, Mrs. Susannah, 127.
 Rose, Susannah, 293.
 Rose, Thomas, 291.
 Röss, Alexander, 366.
 Ross, Mrs. Anna, 360.
 Ross, Mrs. Elizabeth, 95.
 Ross, James, 218.
 Ross, John, 95.
 Ross, John, son of above, 95.
 Ross, Mary (buried February, 1768), 323.
 Ross, Mary, married Matthew Donovan, May, 1768, 188.
 Ross, Matthias, 341.
 Ross, Sarah, 205.
 Rossetter, Thomas, 168.
 Rothmahler, Ann, 330.
 Rothmahler, Mary, 144.
 Rotterdam, 245.
 Rougemont, Ann, 212.
 Roulain, Mrs., 308.
 Roulain, Daniel, 344.
 Roulain, Mrs. Hannah (Givingston), 140, 366, 375.
 Roulain, Robert, 140, 263, 366.
 Roulain, Robert, son of above, 140, 366.
 Rountree, Jethro, 188.
 Roupell, —, 278.
 Roupell, Ann, 5, 35.
 Roupell, Mrs. Elizabeth, 5, 8, 35, 37, 51.
 Roupell, George, 5, 8, 35, 37, 51, 294.
 Roupell, George Boone, 51.
 Roupell, Samuel, 8, 37.
 Rout, Mrs. Ann, 107.
 Rout, Mrs. Catherine, 117, 136.
 Rout, Elizabeth Rebecca, 117.
 Rout, George, 107, 117, 136, 222, 232, 242, 351, 374.
 Rout, Robert William, 107.
 Rout, William, 136.
 Roux, Albert Frederick, 138.
 Roux, Mrs. Ann, 138, 140.
 Roux, Francis Lewis, 140.
 Roux, Lewis, 138, 140, 261.
 Row, George, 320.
 Row, Mrs. Mary, 40.
 Row, Mary Barber, 40.
 Row, Morris, 40.
 Rowl, William, 163.
 Rowlain, James, 343.
 Rowland, Melican, 339.
 Rowley, Mrs. Ann, 120.
 Rowley, Susannah, 120.
 Rowley, Thomas, 120.
 Rowling, James, 315.
 Rowser, Mary, 211.
 Royal, —, 282.
 Royal, Elizabeth, 203.
 Royal Academician, 356 (Earle).

- Royal Artillery, 354 (3).
 Royce, —, 296.
 Royer, John, 275.
 Ruck, Mrs., 276.
 Rudhall, William, 225, 346.
 Rudley, Michael, 229.
 Ruger, —, 336.
 Ruger, Catherine Tora, 229.
 Ruger, Mrs. Christiana, 73.
 Ruger, Mary, 73.
 Ruger, William, 73.
 Rumney, Joseph, 358.
 Rumph, Ann, 239.
 Runner, Joseph, 316.
 Runner, Mary, 316.
 Rush, Mrs. Catherine, 77, 84, 90.
 Rush, Elizabeth, 77.
 Rush, John, 84.
 Rush, Patrick, 347.
 Rush, Peter, 77, 84, 90.
 Rush, Samuel, 90.
 Rush, Sarah, 151.
 Russ, James, 326.
 Russ, Rachel, 174, 180.
 Russ, Jacob, 154.
 Russell, Alicia Hopson, 112.
 Russell, Andrew, 232.
 Russell, Mrs. Charity, 346.
 Russell, Elizabeth, married
 Charles Reily, 1762, 168.
 Russell, Elizabeth, married John
 Imrie, 1771, 199.
 Russell, Elizabeth, bap. in 1759,
 40.
 Russell, Elizabeth Hartley, 106.
 Russell, George, 63, 174, 179.
 Russell, George, son of above, 63.
 Russell, James, 374.
 Russell, John, 304.
 Russell, Margaret, 304.
 Russell, Mrs. Mary (Wigg), 40,
 63.
 Russell, Mary, married Joseph
 Mallory in 1771, 197.
 Russell, Mary (buried in 1803),
 376.
 Russell, Nathaniel, 106, 112, 120,
 243.
 Russell, Mrs. Sarah, 106, 112,
 120.
 Russell, Sarah, 120.
 Russlett, Mrs. Benedicta, 228.
 Rust, Thomas, 248.
 Rutherford, George, 44.
 Rutherford, Mrs. Isabella, 44.
 Rutherford, Robert, 44.
 Rutledge, Andrew, 280.
 Rutledge, Andrew (174 -1772),
 nephew of above, 186, 210.
 Rutledge, Andrew (dancing
 master), 153, 348.
 Rutledge, Mrs. Ann (Cosslett),
 137.
 Rutledge, Ann Sarah, 27.
 Rutledge, Benjamin Huger, 137.
 Rutledge, Dr. Charles, 271.
 Rutledge, Edward (1749-1800),
 244, 356, 363.
 Rutledge, Edward, nephew of
 above, 134, 136, 255.
 Rutledge, Edward Cotesworth,
 33, 139.
 Rutledge, Eliza, 251.
 Rutledge, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gads-
 den), 210.
 Rutledge, Mrs. Elizabeth
 (Grimké), 63, 89.
 Rutledge, Elizabeth, 134.
 Rutledge, Elizabeth Pinckney, 29.
 Rutledge, Francis Huger, 20.
 Rutledge, Frederick, 29, 33, 139,
 140, 261.
 Rutledge, Frederick, son of
 above, 140.
 Rutledge, Mrs. Harriott (Horry),
 29, 33, 139, 140.
 Rutledge, Henry Middleton, 269.
 Rutledge, Hugh, 20, 27, 128, 137,
 244.
 Rutledge, Jane Harleston, 136.
 Rutledge, Mrs. Jane Smith
 (Harleston), 134, 136.
 Rutledge, Jane Smith, 134.

- Rutledge, Dr. John (17...-1750), 186, 188.
 Rutledge, John (1739-1800), 63, 89, 244, 314.
 Rutledge, John, son of above, 122, 125, 134, 136, 250.
 Rutledge, John, son of above, 122.
 Rutledge, Maria Huger, 128.
 Rutledge, Mary, 188.
 Rutledge, Mrs. Mary Golightly (Huger), 20, 27, 128, 137.
 Rutledge, Nancy Cosslett, 137.
 Rutledge, Robert Smith, 125.
 Rutledge, Mrs. Sarah (Hext), 186, 188.
 Rutledge, Sarah, daughter of John (17...-1750), 263.
 Rutledge, Sarah, daughter of John (1739-1800), 63.
 Rutledge, Sarah, daughter of John, Jr., 136.
 Rutledge, Mrs. Sarah Motte (Smith), 122, 125, 134, 136.
 Rutledge, Thomas, 89.
 Rutledge, William, 137, 261.
 Ruxton, Ensign (British), 347.
 Ryan, Susannah, 361.
 Ryan, Peter Saul, 358.
 Rybolt, Mary, 158.
 Rybault, —, 284.
 Ryder, John, 284.
 Rynd, Eleanor, 327.
 Sabina, Mrs. Sophia, 204.
 Sahler, Anthony, 304.
 Salley, A. S., Jr., 1, 3(3), 283.
Sally (schooner), 348.
 Salter, Elizabeth, 268.
 Salter, George, 276.
 Saltridge, William, 178, 230.
 Saltus, Mary, 221.
 Samford, Mrs. Ann, 124.
 Samford, John, 124.
 Samford, Matthew, 124.
 Sammers, James, 103.
 Sammers, John, 103.
 Sammers, Mrs. Martha, 103.
 Sams, John, 163.
 Sams, Joseph, 280.
 Samways, John, 42, 145.
 Samways, John, son of above, 42.
 Samways, Mrs. Mary (Holditch), 42.
 Samways, Samuel, 182.
 Sanders, Mrs. Elizabeth, 86.
 Sanders, Elizabeth, 351.
 Sanders, John, 86.
 Sanders, Lawrence, 293.
 Sanders, Margaret, 231.
 Sanders, Mary, 86.
 Sanders, Sarah, 346.
 Sanders, Thomas, 321.
 Sands, Mrs. Hannah, 209.
 Sands, James, 186.
 Sanks, Mary Esther, 202.
 Sansum, John, 91(2), 225.
 Sansum, Mary Ann, 91.
 Sansum, Mrs. Susannah, 91(2).
 Sansum, Susannah, 91.
 Santee River (anywhere along), 320.
 Santi, Angale, 375.
 Sarazin, Charles, 311.
 Sarazin, Charlotte, 301.
 Sarazin, Elizabeth, 276.
 Sarazin, Henry, 276.
 Sarazin, John, 335.
 Sarazin, Jonathan, 50, 173, 194, 291, 310(2), 311.
 Sarazin, Moreau, 296.
 Sargeant, John Payne, 365.
 Saunders, John, 227.
 Saunders, Preservad, 373.
 Saunders, Roger, 217.
 Saunders, Roger Parker, 222.
 Savage, Mrs., 297.
 Savage, Richard, 220.
 Savage, William, 158.
 Savannah, Ga., Siege of, 7.
 Sawyer, Elisha, 224.
 Sawyer, Margaret, 350.
 Sayer, Mary, 158.
 Sayler, John, 195.
 Schacho, Mrs. Elizabeth, 207.
 Schad, Abraham, 171.

- Schaw, Esther, 349.
 Schaw, Capt. James (British), 347.
 Schaw, John, 350.
 Schepelere, George, 254.
 Schepler, John Clement, 359.
 Schermerhorn, Arnout (buried in 1758), 287.
 Schermerhorn, Arnout, married Mary Mackey, 1769, 191.
 Schero, John, 208.
 Schmidt, Mrs. Elizabeth, 19, 24 (Smith), 30.
 Schmidt, Jacob, 24 (Smith).
 Schmidt, John Frederick, 19, 24 (Smith), 30.
 Schmidt, John Frederick, son of above, 19.
 Schmidt, William Branst, 30.
 Schoolmaster, 147 (Masou).
 Schurlock, Catherine, 288.
 Schwartskoff, Mrs. Mary Magdalen, 223.
 Scotch Presbyterian Church, 35, 37, 243, 355 (Scotch Meeting).
 Scotland, 311, 312, 314, 328, 330, 333.
 Scott, Mrs., 391, 306.
 Scott, Mrs. Ann, 240.
 Scott, Ann, married Joseph Ball, Jr., in 1764, 177.
 Scott, Mrs. Catherine, 223.
 Scott, David (of Ireland, buried, 1767), 318.
 Scott, David, married Sarah Cattell, 1788, 244.
 Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lesesne), married in 1769, Barnard Beekman, 194.
 Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth (buried in 1782), wife of William, 352.
 Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth (of Ireland), wife of Richard, 318 (2).
 Scott, Elizabeth married John Burrows, 1769, 191.
 Scott, Elizabeth, married John Gordon, 1769, 192.
 Scott, Mrs. Harriott, 31.
 Scott, James, 290.
 Scott, Jane, 232.
 Scott, John (buried, 1757), 285.
 Scott, John (buried, 1759), gunsmith, 291.
 Scott, Joseph, 194, 312.
 Scott, Mrs. Margaret, 235.
 Scott, Margaret, 318.
 Scott, Mrs. Mary, 272.
 Scott, Mary, married Robert Smyth in 1760, 160.
 Scott, Mary (bap. in 1791), 117.
 Scott, Richard (of Ireland), 318 (2).
 Scott, Robert, 200.
 Scott, Sarah Margaret, 31.
 Scott, Thomas, married Ann Wetherston in 1763, 172.
 Scott, Thomas, a refugee in Charles Town in 1781, 349.
 Scott, William (buried, 1763), 302.
 Scott, William, married Sarah Brailsford, 1765, 181.
 Scott, William (1782), 352.
 Scott, William (1802), 31.
 Scriben, Mary, 165.
 Scully, Mrs. Elizabeth, 156.
 Seabrook, Benjamin, 366.
 Seabrook, Hamilton, 366.
 Seabrook, Mrs. Margaret, 366.
 Seabrook, Mrs. Mary, 143.
 Seagrove, Mrs. Margaret, 253.
 Seal, Jane, 319.
 Seal, Mrs. Mary, 318, 319, 320.
 Seal, Mary, 320.
 Seal, William, 318, 319, 320.
 Seal, William, son of above, 318.
 Seaman, George, 327.
 Seaton, Richard, 331.
 Self, Samuel Coffin, 257.
 Seller, Mary, 203.
 Seltridge, William, 338.
 Senior, Samuel, 165.

- Sequin, John, 100.
 Sequin, John, son of above, 100.
 Serisier, Louis Arvengas, 263.
 Serjeant, Lieutenant, 348.
 Serjeant, Mrs., 339.
 Serjeant, Rev. Winwood, 154.
 Serug, Sarah, 279.
 Servers, John Michael, 363.
 Seventh Regiment (British), 350
 (2).
 Seventy-first Regiment (British),
 351.
 Seventy-fourth Regiment (British),
 351.
 Severs, Mr., 362.
 Seward, Mrs. Mary, 56.
 Seward, Thomas, 56.
 Seward, Thomas, son of above,
 56.
 Seymour, Peter, 187.
 Shackelford, Susanah, 233.
 Shackels, James, 322.
 Shackels, Jesty, 322.
 Shackels, Mrs. Mary, 322.
 Shaddock, Abigail, 92.
 Shaddock, Benjamin, 92.
 Shaddock, John, 229.
 Shaddock, Mrs. Mary, 92.
 Shanly, Mrs. Ann, 19.
 Shanly, Anna, 19.
 Shanly, Patrick, 19.
 Shannon, Mrs. Elizabeth, 219.
 Shannon, John, 192.
 Sharp, Alexander, 83.
 Sharp, Alexander, son of above,
 83.
 Sharp, Mrs. Ann, 83.
 Sharp, Anne, 82.
 Sharp, Barnett, 82.
 Sharp, Mrs. Elizabeth (Doré),
 26.
 Sharp, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of
 James, 44.
 Sharp, Hester, 333.
 Sharp, James, 44, 295.
 Sharp, Jane, 44.
 Sharp, Jeremiah, 333.
 Sharp, John (buried in 1770),
 333.
 Sharp, John, married in 1799,
 Elizabeth Doré, 26, 270.
 Sharp, Joseph, 238.
 Sharp, Mrs. Mary, 233.
 Sharp, William, 344, 345.
 Sharpe, Mrs., 284.
 Sharpe, Colin, 280.
 Shaw, Abraham, 277.
 Shaw, Dennis, 329.
 Shaw, Duncan, 315.
 Shaw, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of
 Pott, 87, 96, 329.
 Shaw, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of
 William, 49.
 Shaw, Esther May, 87.
 Shaw, Isabella, 43.
 Shaw, John (alive June 3, 1763),
 304.
 Shaw, John (buried June 19,
 1766), 313.
 Shaw, John (buried Oct. 1,
 1766), 314.
 Shaw, John (buried in 1769),
 329.
 Shaw, Lachlan, 43, 294(2).
 Shaw, Mrs. Margaret, 43.
 Shaw, Mary Eliza, 373.
 Shaw, Peter, 293.
 Shaw, Pott, 87, 96, 329, 345.
 Shaw, Sarah, 189.
 Shaw, William, 49.
 Shaw, William, son of above, 49.
 Shaw, William Archibald, 96.
 Shecut, Abraham, 339.
 Shedden, Robert, 366.
 Sheed, George, 101, 304, 360.
 Sheed, John, 282.
 Sheeling, —, 320.
 Sheers, Elizabeth, 229.
 Shield, Abraham Allen, 119.
 Sheid, Christian, 119.
 Sheldon (plantation), 237.
 Shekell, —, 277.
 Shekell, Mrs., 281.
 Shekell, Martin, 278.

- Shenton, John, 325.
 Shepard, Nancy, 345.
 Shepeler, John, 129.
 Shepeler, John Clements, 129.
 (See Schepler.)
 Shepeler, Mrs. Sarah, 129.
 Shepheard, Crofton, 371.
 Shepherd, William, 280.
 Sheppard, Catherine, 219.
 Sheppard, Charles, 187, 220.
 Sheppard, Charles, son of Thomas, 368.
 Sheppard, Mrs. Jane, 106(2).
 Sheppard, Mrs. Margaret, 154, 155.
 Sheppard, Mary, 179.
 Sheppard, Samuel, 106(2).
 Sheppard, Samuel, son of above, 106.
 Sheppard, Mrs. Sophia, 368.
 Sheppard, Thomas (buried, 1767), 316.
 Sheppard, Thomas (wife Sophia in 1801), 368.
 Sheppard, Thomas (bap., 1788), 106.
 Sheppard, Thomas Radcliffe, 262.
 Sheriff, John, 291.
 Sherrar, Mrs. Mary, 120.
 Sherrar, William, 120.
 Sherrar, William Belshazer, 120.
 Sherwood, Elizabeth, 193.
 Shields, Lambert, 151.
 Shilberk, Charles, 373.
 Shingler, Mrs. Catherina, 169.
 Shingleton, Col. John, 336.
 Shinner, Anna Maria, 317.
 Shinner, Boston, 332.
 Shinner, Charles, 52 (Sheener)¹, 143, 302, 312, 314, 317, 323.
-
- ¹This was evidently the pronunciation of the name of the then Chief Justice of South Carolina. Many writers persist in making the name Skinner, his autograph to the contrary notwithstanding.
- Shinner, Mrs. Frances, 312.
 Shinner, Martha, 52 (Sheener).
 Shippin, Mr., 358.
 Shipping, George, 326.
 Shirer, Adam, 52.
 Shirer, Ann, 228.
 Shirer, Mrs. Barbara, 52, 64.
 Shirer, Mary, 64.
 Shirer, Michael, 52, 64, 316.
 Shivas, Alexander, 368.
 Shivers, Mrs. Ann Magdalen, 27.
 Shivers, Jane Holmes, 27.
 Shivers, Richard, 27.
 Short, Catherine, 219.
 Shoulds, Christopher, 63.
 Shoulds, Daniel, 63.
 Shoulds, Mrs. Elizabeth, 63.
 Shram, Mrs. Mary, 164.
 Shrewsbury, Edward (adult, 1768), 324.
 Shrewsbury, Edward (bap., 1777), 93.
 Shrewsbury, John Dickerson, 89.
 Shrewsbury, Mrs. Mary Ann (Talbot), 82, 89, 93.
 Shrewsbury, Mary Ann, 82.
 Shrewsbury, Mrs. Rebecca, 324.
 Shrewsbury, Stephen, married Mary Ann Talbot, 1764, 82, 89, 93, 174, 179.
 Shrewsbury, Stephen (buried, 1768), son of Edward, 324.
 Shrowdy, Mrs. Elizabeth, 104.
 Shrowdy, Maria Tucker, 104.
 Shrowdy, William, 104.
 Shrubsole, William, 288.
 Shryock, Mrs. Catherine, 59.
 Shryock, Henry, 59.
 Shryock, Mary, 59.
 Shubrick, Mrs., 300.
 Shubrick, Decima Cecilia, 138.
 Shubrick, Edward Rufledge, 132.
 Shubrick, Eliza, 356.
 Shubrick, Eliza Susannah, 132, 371.
 Shubrick, Elizabeth, 201.
 Shubrick, Elizabeth Susannah, 140.

- ✓ Shubrick, Hannah, 230.
 ✓ Shubrick, Hannah Heyward, 120.
 ✓ Shubrick, Irwin, 138.
 ✓ Shubrick, John Templer, 110.
 ✓ Shubrick, Mrs. Mary (Branford), 98, 110(2), 120, 132(4), 138(2), 140, 371.
 ✓ Shubrick, Mary, 209.
 ✓ Shubrick, Mary Ellicott, 90.
 ✓ Shubrick, Mary Rutledge, 132.
 ✓ Shubrick, Richard, 89, 90, 203.
 ✓ Shubrick, Richard, son of Thomas, 110.
 ✓ Shubrick, Sarah, married Rev. Robert Smith, 1774, 208.
 ✓ Shubrick, Sarah Alicia, 98, 273.
 ✓ Shubrick, Sarah Motte, 89.
 ✓ Shubrick, Mrs. Susannah (Bulline), 89, 90.
 ✓ Shubrick, Susannah Bulline, 252.
 ✓ Shubrick, Thomas, 301.
 ✓ Shubrick, Thomas, son of above, 98, 110(2), 120, 132(4), 138(2), 140, 231, 371.
 ✓ Shubrick, William Branford, 132.
 Shud, William, 205.
 Shulds, Daniel, 174.
 Shulzer, Philip, 334.
 Shutter, Thomas, 344.
 Shuttleworth, John, 311.
 Sibson, Thomas, 305.
 Signina, Mrs. Ann, 103.
 Signina, James, 103.
 Signina, John, 103.
 Sigwald, Christian, 201.
 Silberg, Nicholas, 370.
 Simmons, Ann, 205.
 Simmons, Mrs. Anne, 10(4).
 Simmons, Anne, 10.
 Simmons, Ebenezer, 10(4).
 Simmons, Ebenezer, son of above, 10.
 Simmons, Ebenezer, Jr., 8, 178.
 Simmons, Ebenezer, son of above, 8.
 Simmons, Eliza Susannah, 130.
 Simmons, Mrs. Elizabeth, 130.
 Simmons, Esther, 309.
 Simmons, Mrs. Hannah, 206.
 Simmons, James, 155.
 Simmons, Mrs. Jane (Stan-yarne), 8.
 Simmons, John, 175.
 Simmons, Mary (born in 1764), 10.
 Simmons, Mary (buried in 1796), 355.
 Simmons, Mrs. Mary Ann, 234.
 Simmons, Thomas, 10, 130.
 Simms, W. Gilmore, 9.
 Simons, Mrs. Ann (wife of Benjamin, 1767), 70.
 Simons, Mrs. Ann, married Wm. Neufville, 1789, 247.
 Simons, Ann, 70.
 Simons, Benjamin (1737-1789), 70, 91, 306.
 Simons, Benjamin, son of above, 91.
 Simons, Benjamin (buried in 1802), 371.
 Simons, Catherine, 247.
 Simons, Edward, 199.
 Simons, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 109.
 Simons, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Maurice, 136.
 Simons, Elizabeth, married Daniel Heyward, 1771, 198.
 Simons, Elizabeth, married Maurice Simons, 1789, 245.
 Simons, Francis, 261.
 Simons, James, 264, 369.
 Simons, Rev. James D., 35.
 Simons, Keating, 109, 114, 255.
 Simons, Mrs. Mary, wife of Maurice, 10, 63, 69.
 Simons, Mary Esther, 267.
 Simons, Mary Read, 109.
 Simons, Maurice, 10, 63, 69, 348.
 Simons, Maurice, son of above, 69, 136, 245.
 Simons, Rachel, 226.

- Simons, Rebecca, 206.
 Simons, Mrs. Sarah, wife of Keating, 109, 114.
 Simons, Mrs. Sarah Tucker (Harris), wife of James, 363, 369.
 Simons, Sedgwick Lewis, 109.
 Simons, Thomas, son of Maurice, 10, 63.
 Simons, Thomas (wife Elizabeth in 1788), 109, 134.
 Simons, Thomas, son of above, 134, 372.
 Simons, Thomas Grange, 114.
 Simons, Thomas Yonge, 136.
 Simons, Tucker Harris, 369.
 Simonson, Mrs. Mary, 272.
 Simple, Catherine, 106.
 Simple, Mrs. Sarah, 106.
 Simple, William, 106.
 Simpson, Andrew, 204.
 Simpson, Mrs. Ann (Arnon), 93.
 Simpson, Archibald, 93, 210.
 Simpson, Mrs. Barbara, 317.
 Simpson, Christopher, 328.
 Simpson, Mrs. Clementina, 106.
 Simpson, Elizabeth, married Francis Lander, 1757, 148.
 Simpson, Elizabeth, married John Shannon, 1769, 192.
 Simpson, Francis, 221.
 Simpson, George, 93.
 Simpson, James (shoemaker, 1765), 311, 317.
 Simpson, James, married Mrs. Mary Frederick, 1769, 195.
 Simpson, James (wife Clementina, 1788), 106, 341.
 Simpson, James, son of above, 106.
 Simpson, James Gilchrist, 171.
 Simpson, John (buried in 1756), 281.
 Simpson, John (alive in 1782), 351.
 Simpson, Sarah (buried, 1767), 317.
 Simpson, Sarah, married Thomas Bull, 1771, 198.
 Simpson, Sarah (buried in 1780), 339.
 Simpson, Sarah, married John Gemmel, 1782, 215.
 Simpson, Thomas, 354.
 Simpson, Thomas, son of above, 354.
 Simpson, William, 144.
 Sims, Dury, prisoner of war, 335.
 Sims, Edward, 101.
 Sims, Elizabeth, 101.
 Sims, Mrs. Jane, 101.
 Sims, Matthew, 358.
 Sims, Patrick, 249.
 Sinclair, Ann, 193.
 Sinclair, Daniel, 351, 368.
 Sinclair, James, 324.
 Sinclair, Rebecca, 272.
 Singeltary, Catherine, 251.
 Singeltary, James, 252.
 Singeltary, Martha, 248.
 Singleton, Mrs., 286.
 Singleton, Catherine, 194.
 Singleton, Daniel, 116.
 Singleton, James Monroe, 116.
 Singleton, John, 343.
 Singleton, Mrs. Mary, 116.
 Singleton, Mary, 273.
 Singleton, Thomas, 210.
 Sinkler, Mrs. Hannah, 256.
 Sinkler, Harriott Walker, 109.
 Sinkler, James, 107, 124, 140.
 Sinkler, James, son of above, 140.
 Sinkler, Mrs. Margaret, 124, 140.
 Sinkler, Margaret Ann, 124.
 Sinkler, Mrs. Mary, 109.
 Sinkler, Peter (buried in 1782), 350.
 Sinkler, Peter (alive in 1788), 109.
 Sinkler, William, 107.
 Sinnott, Thomas, 315.
 Sisk, ———, 342.
 Sistrunk, Elizabeth, 209.
 Sitton, Philip, 265.

- Skarpe, Alexander, 190.
 Skette, Mrs. Elizabeth, 186.
 Skette, Richard Barnsby, 320.
 Skinner, Samuel, 150.
 Skipper, Mrs. Anne (Barker), 210.
 Skirving, —, 280.
 Skirving, Anne Holland, 24.
 Skirving, Mrs. Bethia, 24.
 Skirving, James, 189, 324.
 Skirving, Mrs. Sarah, 324.
 Skirving, William, 24.
 Skottowe, Coulsin Brittiffe, 12, 85.
 Skottowe, Edmund Massingberd Bellinger, 12, 90.
 Skottowe, John Bellinger, 12, 90.
 Skottowe, Mrs. Mary Lucia (Bellinger), 12(5), 85(3), 90(2).
 Skottowe, Nicholas Brittiffe, 12, 85.
 Skottowe, Thomas, 12(5), 85(3), 90(2), 345.
 Skottowe, Thomas Brittiffe, 12, 85.
 Skrine, William, 211.
 Slade, Ann Smiley, 79.
 Slade, Partianna, 79.
 Slatte, John, 253.
 Sline, Bartholomew, 221.
 Sloan, Mrs. Agnes, 316(2).
 Sloan, David, 319.
 Sloan, Elizabeth, 319.
 Sloan, Margaret, 332.
 Sloan, Thomas, 316.
 Sloan, William, 316(2).
 Slowman, Mary, 244.
 Smerdon, —, 364.
 Smerdon, Mary A., 361.
 Smidmore, Rebecca, 169.
 Smiley, Singen, 310.
 Smilie, Elizabeth, 208.
 Smilie, Mary, 189.
 Smith, —, 281.
 Smith, Mr. (soldier), 298.
 Smith, Mrs. (buried Jan. 9, 1757), 283.
 Smith, Mrs. (buried Dec. 15, 1757), 286.
 Smith, Mrs. (buried in 1765), 308.
 Smith, Mrs. (buried in 1780), 342.
 Smith, Widow, 295.
 Smith, Alexander, 99.
 Smith, Alice R. Huger, 242.
 Smith, Andrew, 352.
 Smith, Mrs. Ann, wife of John, 15, 20.
 Smith, Mrs. Ann, wife of Thomas, 74.
 Smith, Mrs. Ann (Clarke), 10, 59, 61.
 Smith, Mrs. Ann (Downes), 14, 18, 28.
 Smith, Ann, married Isaac Motte, 1763, 174.
 Smith, Ann (bap. in 1765), 63.
 Smith, Ann (buried in 1799), 362.
 Smith, Ann Caroline, 117.
 Smith, Mrs. Anna, 109.
 Smith, Anne, married George Wood, 1760, 160.
 Smith, Anne, married Robert Reeve Gibbes, 1799, 270.
 Smith, Mrs. Anne Rebecca (Skirving), 21, 24.
 Smith, Bartley, 58.
 Smith, Benjamin (1718-1770), 58, 143, 160, 293(2), 308, 332.
 Smith, Benjamin (1757-1826), 5, 35, 229.
 Smith, Benjamin Burgh, 93.
 Smith, Mrs. Charlotte, 117.
 Smith, Caroline, daughter of John, 35.
 Smith, Caroline, daughter of Roger, 88, 271.
 Smith, Mrs. Catherine (McCrady), 15.
 Smith, Mrs. Catherine, wife of Walter, 67.
 Smith, Catherine, married Joseph Muckenfuss, 1758, 152.

- Smith, Catherine (buried in 1769), 330.
- Smith, Catherine, married William Barnett, 1789.
- Smith, Charles, 303.
- Smith, Christian, 205.
- Smith, D., 216.
- Smith, D. E. Huger, 1, 3, 242.
- Smith, Daniel, 99.
- Smith, David, 79.
- Smith, David, son of above, 79.
- Smith, Dorothy, 275.
- Smith, Edward (buried in 1755), 279.
- Smith, Edward (1785-1786), 188.
- Smith, Eliza Sarah, 24.
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Camrow), 19, 32, 35(3), 360.
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Inglis), 80.
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Miles), 93.
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth, married Nathaniel Farr, 1779, 237.
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (wife of Peter, 1789), 112, 121, 131, 137.
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (wife of John Frederick, 1800), 24.
- Smith, Elizabeth (buried, 1757), 284.
- Smith, Elizabeth (buried, 1758), 288.
- Smith, Elizabeth (buried, 1759), 292.
- Smith, Elizabeth, married Edward Legge, 1757, 146.
- Smith, Elizabeth, married Lachlan McIntosh, 1765, 181.
- Smith, Elizabeth (bap. in 1766), daughter of Walter, 67.
- Smith, Elizabeth (bap. in 1793), daughter of James, 128.
- Smith, Elizabeth (bap. in 1798), daughter of John, 19.
- Smith, Elizabeth (buried in 1800), 364.
- Smith, Elizabeth Catherine, 20.
- Smith, Frances, 174.
- Smith, Mrs. Frances Rosalie, 242.
- Smith, Francis (of Stono), 181.
- Smith, Francis (buried in 1799), 361.
- Smith, Francis Harth, 137.
- Smith, George (married in 1762), 170.
- Smith, George (bap. in 1780), 99.
- Smith, George Wilson, 16.
- Smith, Mrs. Hannah, 152.
- Smith, Hannah, 351.
- Smith, Henrietta, 163.
- Smith, Henry (buried, 1757), 283.
- Smith, Henry (of Scotland, buried, 1766), 314.
- Smith, Henry, married Mary Ramber, 1794, 16, 23, 133, 256.
- Smith, Henry Middleton, 96.
- Smith, Jacob, 321.
- Smith, James (1761-1835), son of Thomas ("of Broad Street"), 13, 49.
- Smith, James, son of Alexander, '99.
- Smith, James, married Anna Thomas, 1773, 205.
- Smith, James (buried in 1780), carpenter, 335.
- Smith, James (buried in 1782), a pilot, 352.
- Smith, James (wife Mary, 1794), 128.
- Smith, Mrs. Jane, 63.
- Smith, Jane, 23.
- Smith, Jane Maria, 15.
- Smith, John, married Mrs. Mary Holdridge, 1771, 199.
- Smith, John, married Dorothea Mensinger, 1773, 207.
- Smith, John, married Margaret Brisbane, 1781, 212.
- Smith, John, married Elizabeth Camrow, 1794, 19, 32, 35, 257, 360.
- Smith, John (wife Ann, 1797), 15, 20.

- Smith, John, married Elizabeth Norris, 1799, 269.
- Smith, John (upholsterer), married Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds, 1802, 274.
- Smith, John Frederick, 24.
- Smith, John Press, 249, 269.
- Smith, John Rutledge (1775-1814), 23, 30, 31, 269.
- Smith, John Samuel, 360.
- Smith, Joseph (born in 1764), 10, 59, 61.
- Smith, Joseph (adult, buried, 1765), 309.
- Smith, Joseph (adult, buried, 1766), 312.
- Smith, Judith, 58, 233.
- Smith, Katherine, 334.
- Smith, Louisa, 23.
- Smith, Louisa Columbia, 96.
- Smith, Malcolm, 63.
- Smith, Margaret, daughter of William, 145.
- Smith, Margaret, daughter of Frederick, 76.
- Smith, Maria, 80 (Mary).
- Smith, Mrs. Marianna (Gough), 13.
- Smith, Martha, 181.
- Smith, Mrs. Mary, wife of David, 79.
- Smith, Mrs. Mary, wife of Frederick, 76.
- Smith, Mrs. Mary, wife of James, 128.
- Smith, Mrs. Mary, wife of Robert, 58.
- Smith, Mrs. Mary (Middleton), 96.
- Smith, Mrs. Mary (Rambert), 16, 23, 133.
- Smith, Mrs. Mary (Rutledge), 86, 88, 91, 93, 188.
- Smith, Mrs. Mary (Wragg), 58.
- Smith, Mrs. Mary, wife of Thomas (1769), 330.
- Smith, Mary (buried, 1761), 299.
- Smith, Mary (buried, 1767, aged 74), 319.
- Smith, Mary (buried in 1769), 328.
- Smith, Mary, daughter of Henry, 133.
- Smith, Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth, 35.
- Smith, Mary, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth, 112.
- Smith, Mary, daughter of Roger, 86.
- Smith, Mary, daughter of Roger Moore, 28.
- Smith, Mrs. Mary Abel Aleyne, 102.
- Smith, Mary Barnwell, 13.
- Smith, Mary Isabella, 102.
- Smith, Mary Rutledge, 24.
- Smith, Melchior, 207.
- Smith, Nancy, 303.
- Smith, Nicholas, 102, 166, 233, 345.
- Smith, Ogil, 323.
- Smith, Peter, of Bloomfield, married Mary Middleton in 1776, 96, 222.
- Smith, Peter (buried in 1781), tavern keeper in Union Street, 348.
- Smith, Peter (wife Elizabeth, 1789), 112, 121, 131, 137.
- Smith, Peter, Jr., 358.
- Smith, Press, 93, 222.
- Smith, Press McPherson, 93.
- Smith, Quinton Hamilton, 15.
- Smith, Rhett, 321.
- Smith, Richard, 18.
- Smith, Rev. Robert, 36(4), 37(6), 38(10), 39(10), 40(10), 41(9), 42(11), 43(11), 44(11), 45(9), 46(9), 47(9), 48(8), 49(9), 50(9), 51(9), 52(9), 53(10), 54(9), 55(9), 56(12), 57(12), 58(7), 59(7), 60, 69(7), 70(9), 78, 80(3), 90, 109, 149(2), 153, 154(2), 155(10), 156(10), 157

- (10), 158(9), 159(10), 160(10), 161(8), 162(10), 163(10), 164(10), 165(10), 166(10), 167(10), 168(8), 169(9), 170(10), 171(8), 172(9), 173(10), 174(6), 175(10), 176(10), 177(5), 181(6), 182(2), 183(8), 184(10), 185(9), 186(8), 187(3), 192(3), 193, 195, 241, 263, 370; Marriages of, 149, 208; Portrait of mentioned, 356.
- Smith, Robert (wife Mary, 1762), 58.
- Smith, Robert, married Isabel Taylor, 1770, 193.
- Smith, Robert (buried in 1803), 375.
- Smith, Roger (1745-1805), 86, 88, 91, 93, 188, 342, 352.
- Smith, Roger (1797-inf'y), 14.
- Smith, Roger Moore (1770-1808), 14, 18, 28, 260, 357.
- Smith, Mrs. Ruth, 145.
- Smith, Sabina Charlotte, 332.
- Smith, Samuel (buried in 1754), 276.
- Smith, Samuel (1763), 53.
- Smith, Samuel, son of above, 53.
- Smith, Samuel, 357.
- Smith, Mrs. Sarah, wife of Thomas, 96.
- Smith, Mrs. Sarah, married Louis Arvengas Serisier, 1800, 263.
- Smith, Mrs. Sarah (Moore), 5, 35.
- Smith, Mrs. Sarah (Shubrick), 90.
- Smith, Sarah, married John Cooper, 1762, 168.
- Smith, Sarah (buried, 1764), 307.
- Smith, Sarah, married John McKenzie, 1769, 189.
- Smith, Sarah, married John Clement, 1771, 196.
- Smith, Sarah (bap., 1794), 131.
- Smith, Sarah Good, 32.
- Smith, Sarah Motte, 90, 250.
- Smith, Stephen, 10, 59, 61, 147, 294, 303, 327.
- Smith, Mrs. Susannah (Ladson), 23, 30.
- Smith, Susannah, married Barnard Elliott, 1776, 220.
- Smith, Susannah, married Daniel Bruce, 1794, 257.
- Smith, Thomas (1719-1790), "of Broad Street", 5, 35, 49, 321.
- Smith, Thomas, Burial of child of, 1760, 296.
- Smith, Thomas, married Margaret Oliver, 1767, 184.
- Smith, Thomas, son of above, 74.
- Smith, Thomas (wife Ann, 1768), 74.
- Smith, Thomas, "on the Bay" (buried, Sept. 9, 1769), 329.
- Smith, Thomas (wife Mary, 1769), 330.
- Smith, Thomas, married Susannah Tipper, 1773, 206.
- Smith, Thomas, married Jane Young, 1777, 229.
- Smith, Thomas (wife Sarah, 1779), 96.
- Smith, Thomas Loughton, 80.
- Smith, Thomas Moore, 13.
- Smith, Thomas Rhett, 21, 24.
- Smith, Walter, 67.
- Smith, William (buried, 1767), 321.
- Smith, William, married Elizabeth Clarke, 1779, 238.
- Smith, William (buried in 1782), a mariner, 352.
- Smith, William married Catherine McCrady, 1796, 15, 264.
- Smith, William (wife Charlotte, 1791), 117.
- Smith, William, son of Peter, 121.
- Smith, Rev. William, 246(3), 247.
- Smith, William (buried in 1801), 369.

- Smith, William Johnson, 35.
 Smith, William Ladson, 30.
 Smith, William Mason, 109.
 Smith, William Skirving, 21.
 Smoke, Susannah, 159.
 Smylie, Andrew, 264.
 Smyth, Mrs. Ann, 91, 93, 352.
 Smyth, Ann Thomas, 91.
 Smyth, Elizabeth, 93.
 Smyth, James, 91, 93, 352.
 Smyth, John, 201.
 Smyth, Robert, 160.
 Snain, Capt. Luke, 370.
 Snead, Mrs., 339.
 Sneed, Mrs. Elizabeth, 330.
 Sneed, Thomas, 330.
 Snell, Mrs. Elizabeth, 223.
 Snell, Frances, 231.
 Snelling, David, 288.
 Snelling, John, 41, 295, 330.
 Snelling, John, son of above, 41, 254.
 Snelling, Mary Jones, 204.
 Snelling, Thomas, 335.
 Snipes, Benjamin, 376.
 Snipes, Henry M., 369.
 Snow (Harding), Angel, 287.
 Snowden, John Charles, 58.
 Snowden, Joshua, 58, 68, 170.
 Snowden, Mrs. Mary (Blain), 58, 68.
 Snowden, William, 68.
 Snyder, Mrs. Ann, 274.
 Snyder, Mrs. Elizabeth, 15.
 Snyder, Mrs. Jane, 256.
 Snyder, John Jacob, 15.
 Snyder, John Paul, 15.
 Snyder, Paul, 248.
 Solomon, Mrs., 282.
 Solomon, Martin, 315.
 Somerville, Harriott, 345.
 Somervill, Mary, 197.
South-Carolina Gazette, The, 3, 283.
South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine, The, 7, 29, 41, 114, 127, 171, 188, 189, 220(2), 226, 229, 236, 237(2), 245, 263, 292.
 South Carolina Line, Continental Establishment, 204, 237, 336.
 South Carolina Loyalists, 347.
 South Kingston, R. I., 18.
 Sovertnce, Ann Elizabeth, 266.
 Spain, United States Minister to, 7.
 Spaldron, Mrs. Catherine, 321.
 Spaldron, Michael, 321.
 Spaldron, Thomas, 321.
 Sparks, Thomas, 266.
 Speaks, William, 156.
 Speed, Mrs. Christiana, 131.
 Speed, Isabella, 131.
 Speed, William, 131.
 Spelssegger, Ann Heriot, 134.
 Speissegger, John, 124, 134.
 Speissegger, John, Jr., 251.
 Speissegger, Samuel Ladson, 124.
 Speissegger, Mrs. Sarah Phoebe, 124, 134.
 Spell, Richard, 313.
 Spence, Peter, 197.
 Spence, Robert, 325.
 Spencer, —, 337.
 Spencer, Ann, 154.
 Spencer, Catherine, 286.
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 294.
 Spencer, Francis, 287.
 Spencer, George, 334.
 Spencer, Hannah, 143.
 Spencer, Martha, 151.
 Spencer, Mary, 193.
 Spencer, Rachel, 186.
 Spender, George, 318.
 Spidell, Adam, 170.
 Spidell, Christiana Elizabeth, 207.
 Spidell, George, 80.
 Spidell, John George, 268 (Spedle).
 Spidell, Mrs. Mary, 80, 202.
 Spidell, William Hamon, 80.
 Spikeman, Edward, 284.
 Spindler, Ann, 118.

- Spindler, Jacob, 118, 124.
 Spindler, Mrs. Mary, 118, 124.
 Spindler, Thomas, 124.
 Spinks, Mr., 301.
 Sprengs, John, 341.
 Springer, John, 304.
 Sprowl, Abigail, 237.
 Sprunton, Ann, 163.
 Spurr, Benjamin, 254.
 Squeal, Frances, 200.
 Squires, William, 294.
 St. Andrew's Parish, 36, 37, 148,
 149, 151, 237.
 St. Augustine, Florida, 20, 363.
 St. Bartholomew's Parish, 196.
 St. Christopher's, 365.
 St. James's Parish, Goose Creek,
 220.
 St. James's Parish, Santee, 273.
 St. John, —, 282.
 St. John, —, 347.
 St. John, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bom-
 mer), 97.
 St. John, Elizabeth, 261.
 St. John, James, 97, 193.
 St. John, John, 316.
 St. John, Mrs. Mary, 147.
 St. John, Mary Gough, 97.
 St. John, Meller, 283.
 St. John's Parish, Berkeley, 88,
 204.
 St. John's Parish, Colbeton, 78.
 St. Julien, Elizabeth Damaris de,
 237.
 St. Leger, John, 185, 328.
 St. Luke's Parish, 267.
 St. Martin, Elizabeth, 221.
 St. Martin, Henry, 293, 322.
 St. Michael's Church, 62, 169.
 St. Paul's Parish, 153, 240, 272.
 St. Philip's Church, 88, 370(2),
 372, 373.
 St. Stephen's Parish, 350;
 Samuel DuBose's *Reminis-*
cences of, 350.
 St. Thomas and St. Denis's Par-
 ish, 9, 311.
- Stafford, Elijah, 237.
 Stage, Bethea, 352.
 Stage, Frederick, 352.
 Stamp Act, 143.
 Stanyarne, Jane, 178.
 Staples, Sarah, 157.
 Stapples, James, 359.
 Star, Captain, 340.
 Starling, Mrs. Ann, 220.
 Starnes, Mrs. Minta, 249.
 Staten, Martha, 321.
 Stead, Susannah, 210.
 Stear, Erneast, 334.
 Steadman, James, 238.
 Steedman, James, 99, 101, 200,
 352, 359.
 Steedman, James, son of above,
 101, 352.
 Steedman, Nancy, 99.
 Steel, Dr., 342.
 Steel, John, 341.
 Steele, Mrs. Lydia, 147.
 Steele, Peter, 250.
 Stent, William, 349.
 Stephens, Benjamin, 74, 77.
 Stephens, Benjamin, son of
 above, 74, 77.
 Stephens, David, 42.
 Stephens, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of
 David, 42.
 Stephens, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of
 Benjamin, 74, 77.
 Stephens, James, 42.
 Stephens, Margaret, 326.
 Sterling, Mary, 327.
 Sterns, Mrs. Alice, 22.
 Sterns, Alice, 22.
 Sterns, Caleb, 22.
 Stevens, —, 361.
 Stevens, Ann, 59.
 Stevens, Benjamin, 59.
 Stevens, Cotton Mather, 15.
 Stevens, David, 146.
 Stevens, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of
 Cotton Mather, 15.
 Stevens, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of
 Benjamin, 59.

- Stevens, James, 314.
 Stevens, Jannett, 218.
 Stevens, Jervis Henry, 119.
 Stevens, John, 58.
 Stevens, Maria Somersall, 15.
 Stevens, Mrs. Mary, 57.
 Stevens, Mary, 373.
 Stevens, Mary Ann Elizabeth, 226.
 Stevens, Mary Ann Jane, 119.
 Stevens, Oliver, 374.
 Stevens, Mrs. Susannah, 119.
 Stevens, William, 58.
 Stevenson, Mrs., 294.
 Stevenson, Charles, 301.
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 346.
 Stevenson, Jane, 367.
 Stevenson, John (buried, 1764), 295, 308.
 Stevenson, John (1787), 106.
 Stevenson, Mrs. Mary, 106.
 Stevenson, Mary, 106.
 Stevenson, Mary Jones, 344.
 Stevenson, Peter, 204.
 Stewart, —, 337.
 Stewart, Alexander, 304.
 Stewart, Dougard, 330.
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 169.
 Stewart, James (buried, 1764), 306.
 Stewart, James (buried, 1766), 312.
 Stewart, John (buried in 1767), 315.
 Stewart, John (buried in 1770), 333.
 Stewart, John, married Elizabeth Wish in 1799, 270.
 Stewart, John (buried in 1802), 374.
 Stewart, Joseph, 356.
 Stewart, Mrs. Martha, 109.
 Stewart, Martha, 109.
 Stewart, Robert, 109.
 Stewart, Thomas, 225.
 Stewart, Walter, 320.
 Stiles, Benjamin, 157.
 Stiles, Copeland, 152.
 Stiles, Rebecca, 215.
 Stillman, Mary, 164.
 Stinson, William, 309.
 Stobo, Ann, 47.
 Stobo, Archibald, 167.
 Stobo, Mrs. Mary (Harvey), 8.
 Stobo, Park, 50.
 Stobo, Richard Park, 8, 47, 50, 148, 302.
 Stock, John, 234.
 Stock, Mrs. Mary, 178.
 Stock, Nancy, 353.
 Stock, Sarah, 242.
 Stocker, Charles Stephen, 171.
 Stokes, Esther Elizabeth, 51.
 Stokes, Grace, 282.
 Stokes, Joseph, 51.
 Stokes, Mrs. Mary, 51.
 Stokes, Thomas, 314.
 Stoll, Ann Baker, 12.
 Stoll, Mrs. Catherine, 13, 22, 117, 122, 131, 369.
 Stoll, Catherine M., 369.
 Stoll, Jacob, 13, 22, 117 (Jack), 122, 131, 212, 369, 373.
 Stoll, Jacobina Catherine, 195.
 Stoll, James Gregson, 131.
 Stoll, Justinus (wife Phoebe, 1766), 12.
 Stoll, Justinus, married Elizabeth Douglas, 1797, 266.
 Stoll, Martha, 13.
 Stoll, Mary, married John Sansum, 1777, 225.
 Stoll, Mary, married James McComb, Jr., 243.
 Stoll, Mrs. Phoebe, 12.
 Stoll, William, 117.
 Stoll, William Frederick, 122.
 Stollard, John, 369.
 Stone, Mrs., 161(2).
 Stone, John, 148.
 Stone, Thomas, Jr., 153, 155.
 Stone, William, 158, 303.
 Stonestreet, Julia Felicity, 268.
 Stongen, Mary, 280.

- Stono River (vicinity of), 29,
181, 343.
- Storland, Hugh, 312.
- Storland, William, 312.
- Story, Abril R., 254.
- Stosin, Regina, 169.
- Stoughtenborough, Sarah, 323.
- Strattenberry, Alexander, 321.
- Streach, Gasper, 311.
- Streeter, Stephen, 315.
- Strepper, George, 130.
- Strepper, Nathaniel, 130.
- Strepper, Mrs. Rebecca, 130.
- Strickland, James, 202, 222, 344.
- Stringer, Robert, 343.
- Strobel, Elizabeth, 210.
- Strobel, John, 164.
- Sironach, Priscilla, 161.
- Stronick, Mrs., 292.
- Strother, George, 62.
- Strother, Mrs. Mary, 62, 210.
- Strother, Mary, 62.
- Stuart, Ann, 279.
- Stuart, Charles, 283.
- Stuart, James, 328.
- Sturgeon, John, 163, 303.
- Sturges, J. (comedian), 278.
- Such, William, 340.
- Sucker, Richard, 227.
- Suer, Hance, 282.
- Sugden, George, 365.
- Sullivan, Mrs. Ann, 184.
- Sullivan, Cornelius, 99, 237, 338.
- Sullivan, Cornelius Timothy, 99.
- Sullivan, Daniel, 305.
- Sullivan, James (buried, 1756),
312.
- Sullivan, James, married Eleanor
Queen, 1758, 152.
- Sullivan, James (buried, 1767),
320.
- Sullivan, Mary Hannah, 305.
- Sullivan, Obedience, 322.
- Sullivan, Phillip, 233.
- Sullivant, Andrew, 301.
- Summerfield, William, 310.
- Summers, Sarah, 290.
- Sumner, Elizabeth, 174.
- Sunborn, Ebenezer, 268.
- Surly, Robert, 308.
- Sutcliffe, Anna Adalaid, 140.
- Sutcliffe, Eli, 140.
- Sutcliffe, Elizabeth, 219.
- Sutcliffe, John, 243.
- Sutcliffe, Louis Samuel Eli, 140.
- Sutter, John, 237.
- Sutton, Mrs. Constant, 150.
- Sutton, John, 108, 366.
- Sutton, LeGrand, 116.
- Sutton, Mrs. Magdalen, 116.
- Sutton, Mrs. Mary, 108.
- Sutton, Richard, 356.
- Sutton, Robert, 116.
- Sutton, Sarah, 108.
- Swain, Benjamin, 118.
- Swain, Mrs. Elizabeth, 127.
- Swain, James, 373.
- Swain, Luke, 118, 127, 135, 211.
- Swain, Margaret Eliza, 127.
- Swain, Mary, 135.
- Swain, Peter, 373.
- Swain, Mrs. Rebecca (Peaton),
118, 135.
- Swallow, Mrs. Frances (Blake),
52, 59, 86.
- Swallow, Frances, 209.
- Swallow, Margaret, 52.
- Swallow, Mary Air, 59.
- Swallow, Newman, 52, 59, 86,
162.
- Swallow, William, 199.
- Swan, Edward, 278.
- Swan, Mrs. Rachel, 144.
- Swanson, Ann, 324.
- Swanson, David, 189, 324.
- Swanson, Mrs. Margaret, 324.
- Sweeny, Mary, 234.
- Swince, Mrs. Mary, 223.
- Swindershore, Andrew, 246.
- Swinton, Judith, 347.
- Switzerland, 180.
- Taffe, Aaron, 235.
- Taggart, William, 231.

- Tait, Elizabeth Sarah, 133.
 Tait, Hannah, 133.
 Tait, Henry, 133.
 Talbert, James, 145.
 Talbert, Mrs. Mary Ann, 174
 (Talbot), 179.
 Tallahassee, Fla., 20.
 Tallman, Mrs. Elizabeth, 212.
 Tallman, John Richard, 223.
 Tamplet, Mrs., 292.
 Tamplet, John, 150.
 Tappier, Thomas, 374.
 Tart, Mrs. Elizabeth, 115.
 Tart, Elizabeth, 116.
 Tart, Nathan, 116.
 Tarver, Daniel, 373.
 Tarver, Daniel Bell, 367.
 Tarver, Eliza, 360.
 Tarver, Mrs. Elizabeth, 135, 360,
 365.
 Tarver, John, 132, 135, 360, 367,
 373.
 Tarver, Mrs. Maria, 132.
 Tarver, Maria Ann, 132.
 Tash, Maria, 270.
 Tate, Andrew, 300.
 Tate, Mrs. Jane, 32, 33.
 Tate, John, 32.
 Tate, Sarah, 33.
 Tate, Thomas, 32, 33, 359.
 Tattle, Barsheba (buried in
 1757), 285.
 Tattle, Bershebah (buried in
 1780), 336.
 Tavel, Theodal Frederick, 375.
 Tavernkeeper, 348 (Smith).
 Tayler, —, 309.
 Taylor, Alexander, 267.
 Taylor, Mrs. Ann (Newcombe),
 84.
 Taylor, Mrs. Ann, married Joseph
 Moore, 1778, 230.
 Taylor, Mrs. Ann, married Ma-
 nasseh Collins, 1792, 251.
 Taylor, Mrs. Ann, married Wil-
 liam Woolcock, 1802, 274.
 Taylor, Ann, 203.
 Taylor, Barnard, 92.
 Taylor, Christopher, 84, 196.
 Taylor, David (wife Edie in
 1758), 8.
 Taylor, David, married Jane Kel-
 sey in 1775, 102, 219, 343, 346.
 Taylor, Mrs. Edie, 8.
 Taylor, Edie, 8.
 Taylor, Mrs. Elizabeth, 225.
 Taylor, Francis F., 360.
 Taylor, George, 178.
 Taylor, Isabel, 193.
 Taylor, James, 84.
 Taylor, Mrs. Jane (Kelsey), 102.
 Taylor, John, 311.
 Taylor, Joseph, 269.
 Taylor, Mrs. Mary, 92.
 Taylor, Mary (buried in 1768),
 323.
 Taylor, Paul, married Martha
 Miller in 1778, 231; wife Sarah
 in 1787, 103.
 Taylor, Paul (bap. in 1776), 92.
 Taylor, Robert, 373.
 Taylor, Mrs. Sarah, 103.
 Taylor, William, 102.
 Taylor, William Piercy, 103.
 Teasdale, Caroline, 124.
 Teasdale, John, 112, 124(2), 140.
 Teasdale, Joseph, 140.
 Teasdale, Louisa, 124.
 Teasdale, Mrs. Mary, wife of
 John, 112, 124(2), 140.
 Teasdale, Mrs. Mary, wife of
 Richard, 136.
 Teasdale, Matilda, 136, 359.
 Teasdale, Richard, 136.
 Teasdale, Richard, son of John,
 112.
 Tebout, Mrs. Deborah, 79.
 Tebout, Elizabeth, 79.
 Tebout, James, 327.
 Tebout, Margaret, 67.
 Tebout, Tunis, 67, 79, 177, 308.
 Teddar, Miles, 295.
 Tedder, David, 65.
 Tedder, Henry, 65.
 Tedder, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth, 65.

- Telfair, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bel-
linger), 12(2), 85(2).
- Telfair, James, of Edinburgh,
334.
- Telfair, Mary Lucia, 12, 85(2).
- Telfair, Thomas, 12, 85.
- Telfair, William, 12(2), 85(2).
- Temple, James Fair, 113.
- Temple, Mrs. Sarah, 113.
- Temple, William, 113.
- Templeton, Capt. Andrew, 337.
- Tennent, Mrs. Isabella, 105.
- Tennent, James, 105.
- Tennent, John, 105.
- Terence, Robert, 258.
- Testard, Mrs. Mary, 65.
- Testard, Robert, 65.
- Testard, Robert, son of above, 65.
- Testard, Mrs. Sarah, 67.
- Testard, Sarah, 67.
- Testard, William, 67, 309, 310.
- Teulon, Charles, 88.
- Teulon, Mrs. Comfort, 88.
- Teulon, Peter, 88.
- Thackam, Eloisa, 17.
- Thackam, Mrs. Judith (Gready),
17, 27.
- Thackam, Thomas, 17, 27, 249.
- Thackam, William, 27 (Thrack-
am).
- Thayer, Mrs. Caroline, 366.
- Thayer, Ebenezer, 366.
- Thayer, Thomas Heyward, 366.
- Themis, Thomas, 277.
- Theus, Ann, 189.
- Theus, Charlotte, 244.
- Theus, James, 117, 122, 129.
- Theus, James Francis, 117.
- Theus, Mary Esther, 129.
- Theus, Rosetta Charlotte, 122.
- Theving, Edward, 274.
- Thody, Francis, 324.
- Thomas, —, 285.
- Thomas, Mrs. Ann, wife of Ed-
ward, 1769, 327.
- Thomas, Mrs. Ann, wife of
Thomas Hasell, 132.
- Thomas, Mrs. Ann (Hasell), wife
of Samuel, 38, 69, 311, 316.
- Thomas, Mrs. Ann, married
Ebenezer Sunborn, 1798, 268.
- Thomas, Ann, married James
Smith in 1773, 205.
- Thomas, Ann (buried in 1781),
350.
- Thomas, Ann Hasell, 132.
- Thomas, Edward (wife Ann,
1769), 327.
- Thomas, Edward, son of above,
327.
- Thomas, Edward, married Eliza-
beth Burrington in 1787, 241.
- Thomas, Edward (wife Elizab-
eth, 1792), 121.
- Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bur-
rington), 121.
- Thomas, Elizabeth, 357.
- Thomas, Hannah Harleston, 121.
- Thomas, Hasell, 38, 132.
- Thomas, John (child), 288.
- Thomas, Mary (buried, 1766),
313.
- Thomas, Mary, married William
Heriot, 1792, 251.
- Thomas, Samuel, 38, 69, 147, 190,
291, 308, 311, 316.
- Thomas, Mrs. Sarah, 196.
- Thomas, Thomas Hasell, 69.
- Thomlinson, Mrs. Catherine, 82.
- Thomlinson, James, 82.
- Thomlinson, James, son of above,
82.
- Thompson, —, 284.
- Thompson, —, 312.
- Thompson, Rev. Mr., 32.
- Thompson, Mrs., 350.
- Thompson, Mrs. Ann, 229.
- Thompson, Archibald, 145, 294.
- Thompson, Edward, 185.
- Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth (wife
of John in 1767), 70.
- Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth
(buried in 1799), 363.
- Thompson, George, 349.

- Thompson, John (buried in 1763), 304.
- Thompson, John (ship carpenter, buried, 1765), 310.
- Thompson, John (wife Elizabeth in 1767), 70.
- Thompson, John (1782), 353.
- Thompson, John, son of above, 353.
- Thompson, John, married Rebecca Freer, 240.
- Thompson, Mrs. Mary, 173.
- Thompson, Mrs. Mary, married Samuel Johnston, 184.
- Thompson, Mary, 374.
- Thompson, Mary Ann, 370.
- Thompson, Peter, 360.
- Thompson, Priscilla, 357.
- Thompson, Susan, 373.
- Thompson, William (buried, 1756), master of the snow *Eliza*, 282.
- Thompson, William (bap., 1767), 70.
- Thompson, William (buried, 1767), of England, 319.
- Thompson, William, married Mary Hester Bine, 1782, 216.
- Thomson, Ann, 168.
- Thomson, Elizabeth, 217.
- Thomson, George, 340.
- Thomson, John, 339.
- Thomson, Michael, 154.
- Thomson, Peter, 347.
- Thomson, Sarah, 338.
- Thomson, William (of artillery), 343.
- Thorn, Phillip, 344, 353.
- Thorn, Phillip, son of above, 353.
- Thorne, Elizabeth, 119.
- Thorne, John Gardner, 111, 119, 242.
- Thorne, John Stock, 111.
- Thorne, Mrs. Sarah (Stock), 111, 119.
- Thorny, William, 365.
- Thornton, Jane, 257.
- Thornton, Samuel, 158.
- Thornton, William, 326.
- Thorp, Catherine, 102.
- Thorpe, Hannah, 210.
- Threadcraft, Thomas, 176.
- Tidyman, Esther Rose, 257.
- Tidyman, Philip, 203.
- Tidyman, Mrs. Philip, 345.
- Tillman, B. R., 253.
- Timberly, Richard, 277.
- Timms, Elizabeth, 359.
- Timms, John, 357.
- Timothy, —, 285.
- Timothy, Mrs. Ann, 64, 334.
- Timothy, Mrs. Elizabeth, 283.
- Timothy, Elizabeth, married Peter Valton in 1767, 186.
- Timothy, Elizabeth (buried in 1802), 372.
- Timothy, Lewis (-1738), 283.
- Timothy, Lewis (buried, 1756), 281.
- Timothy, Lewis (bap. in 1766), 64, 313.
- Timothy, Peter, 44, 64, 69, 313, 332.
- Timothy, Peter, son of above, 44, 332.
- Timothy, Robert, 69.
- Timothy, Robert S., 371.
- Timothy, Sarah, 254.
- Timrod, Henry, 178.
- Tims, Thomas, 338, 339.
- Tin plate workers, 264, 269.
- Tinnable, Ann, 182.
- Tipper, Moses, 278.
- Tipper, Susannah, 206.
- Tippin, Susannah, 237.
- Tipping, Joseph, 39 (Thipping), 55, 66, 151, 339 (Tippling).
- Tipping, Rosamond, 39 (Thipping).
- Tipping, Mrs. Sarah (Rush), 39 (Thipping), 55, 66.
- Tipping, Thomas, 55.
- Tipping, William, 66.
- Tipplin, John, 343.

- Toale, Mrs. Susannah, 360.
 Tobias, Benjamin, 197.
 Tobin, Michael, 234.
 Todd, Mrs. Agnes, 361.
 Todd, Archable Ball, 361.
 Todd, Benjamin, 106.
 Todd, Mrs. Elizabeth, 118, 125.
 Todd, James, 239, 361.
 Todd, Jethro, 358.
 Todd, John, 99, 118, 125, 239, 364.
 Todd, John Ball, 125.
 Todd, Mary, 99.
 Todd, Richard Downing, 118.
 Todenhaver, Lewis, 257.
 Todhunter, —, 310.
 Todut, Elias, 322.
 Tom, Katherine, 235.
 Tomlinson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 325.
 Tomlinson, Samuel, 325.
 Tomlinson, Thomas, 325.
 Tonge, James, 148, 165, 304, 329.
 Tookerman, Elizabeth, 152.
 Tool, Mr., 358.
 Tool, Eleanor, 364.
 Tool, Henry, 372.
 Toole, John, 252.
 Toomer, Mrs. Sarah, 19.
 Toomer, Sarah, 19.
 Toomer, Thomas, 19.
 Toomy, Michael, 234.
 Torrans, John, 307.
 Torree, Joseph, 368.
 Torrey, Elias, 111.
 Torrey, Elias, son of above, 111.
 Torrey, Mrs. Mary, 111.
 Torrey, William, 271.
 Torrop, Thomas, 351.
 Touchecar, Peter, 344.
 Tough, Stephen, 311.
 Toussiger, Mrs. Catherine, 175.
 Toussiger, Mrs. Elizabeth, 76, 360.
 Toussiger, Elizabeth Margaret, 247.
 Toussiger, James, 225.
 Toussiger, Martha Elizabeth, 76.
 Toussiger, Mary, 329.
 Toussiger, Peter, 76.
 Towell, Richard, 324.
 Townsend, Benjamin, 123.
 Townsend, Mrs. Sarah, 123, 136.
 Townsend, Sarah, 136.
 Townsend, Stephen, 123, 136.
Traditions of the Revolution,
 Johnson's, 9.
 Tragay, Lawrence, 371.
 Trail, Deborah, 320.
 Traile, Major Peter (British),
 347.
Transactions of the Huguenot
Society of South Carolina, 7,
 167, 180.
 Trapier, Paul, 271.
 Travers, John, 368.
 Tray, George, 173.
 Treaggy, Jane, 267.
 Treasurer of the United States,
 209.
 Trenholm, Mary, 241.
 Trescot, Mrs. Catherine (Boc-
 quet), 121, 133.
 Trescot, Edward, 121, 133, 226.
 Trescot, George, 121.
 Trescot, Henry, 133.
 Tresler, William, 358.
 Trewin, William, 316.
 Trezevant, Mrs. Catherine (Tim-
 othy), 309.
 Trezevant, Daniel, 40, 180.
 Trezevant, Daniel, son of above,
 40.
 Trezevant, Daniel (buried Dec.
 28, 1768), 326.
 Trezevant, Elizabeth (born Jan-
 uary 17, 1757; buried July 3d),
 284.
 Trezevant, Elizabeth, married
 Joseph Clowney, 1765, 180.
 Trezevant, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mil-
 ler), 40.
 Trezevant, Henry, 325.
 Trezevant, Sarah, 288.

- Trezevant, Theodore (1722-1801), 295, 325, 367.
- Trindle, Edward, 164.
- Trinity Church, St. Augustine, Fla., 20.
- Troise, Christian, 174.
- Trouette, Mrs., 335.
- Trouncer, Samuel, 334.
- Troy, Francis de, 335.
- Trumble, Widow, 318, 319.
- Trumble, Abraham, 318.
- Trumble, John, 319.
- Trushee, Martha, 146.
- Trusler, Edward, 64.
- Trusler, Elizabeth, 81.
- Trusler, Mary, 244.
- Trusler, Mrs. Sarah, 81.
- Trusler, William, 64, 66, 81, 234, 341, 346.
- Trusler, William, son of above, 66.
- Tuckee, Mrs. Elizabeth, 46.
- Tuckee, Elizabeth, 46.
- Tuckee, James, 46.
- Tucker, Daniel, 255, 362.
- Tucker, John, 283.
- Tucker, Mrs. Mary, 34.
- Tucker, Nathaniel, 282.
- Tucker, Sarah, 34.
- Tucker, Simon, 34.
- Tucker, Thomas, 283, 291, 305.
- Tucker, Thomas Tudor, 209.
- Tuckerman, Richard, 314.
- Tuffts, Mrs., 290.
- Tuffts, Simon, 146.
- Tunno, John, 213.
- Tunno, William, 368.
- Tunno, William Charles, 368.
- Turbott, —, 343.
- Turk, Agnes, 319.
- Turk, Mrs. Jane, 319.
- Turk, John, 319.
- Turnbull, Elizabeth, 185.
- Turnbull, Maria G., 359.
- Turnbull, Robert James, 370.
- Turner, Mrs., 322.
- Turner, Mrs. Elizabeth, 361.
- Turner, Elizabeth, 361.
- Turner, John, 227.
- Turner, Joseph, 361.
- Turner, Mary, 361.
- Turner, Rebecca, 235.
- Turner, Shadrack, 217.
- Turner, Thomas, 202.
- Turpin, Catherine, 254.
- Turpin, Mary, 266.
- Tweed, Alexander (buried in 1769), 330.
- Tweed, Alexander (buried in 1803), 375.
- Tweed, Mrs. Catherine, 330.
- Tweed, William, 330.
- Tyler, Mrs. Elizabeth, 71, 82.
- Tyler, Elizabeth, 82.
- Tyler, George, 71, 82.
- Tyler, William, 71.
- Ummensetter, Gabriel, 256.
- Underwood, —, 290.
- Underwood, Frances, 163.
- Underwood, Mrs. Mary, 169.
- Union Street, Charles Town, 348.
- United States, Constitution of, 7; Treasurer of, 209.
- United States District Attorneys, 48 (Gadsden), 250 (Parker).
- United States Navy, 33.
- United States Senators, 7 (Pinckney, Hunter), 253 (Gaillard, Tillman).
- Urquhart, Alexander, 142.
- Uskwood, Mary, 304.
- Uyl, —, 275.
- Vail, John, 231.
- Vain, Mrs. Ann, 47.
- Vain, John, 47.
- Vain, Peter, 47.
- Vale, John David, 243.
- Valton, Mrs. Elizabeth (Timothy), 74, 77, 83.
- Valton, Harriet, 74, 77.

- Valton, Peter, 74, 77, 83, 186.
 Valton, Peter Smith, 88.
 Van Assendelft, Mr., 350.
 Van Assendelft, Mariannie, 364.
 Van Assendelft, William, 215.
 van Braam Houckgeest, Everada
 Catherina Sophia, 6.
 Van Rensselaar, Jeremiah, 306.
 Van Rhyu, Cornelia, 369.
 Vandalus, John, 161.
 Vander Dussen, Elizabeth, 149.
 Vander Horst, Mrs. Jane, 187.
 Vandle, James, 240.
 Vane, Mrs. Ann, 72.
 Vane, Ann, 72.
 Vane, George, 72, 338, 350.
 Varambaut, Francis, 185.
 Vardell, Mary, 148.
 Varné, Jacob, 293.
 Varner, William, 312.
 Varnon (or Vernon), Jane, 319.
 Varnon (or Vernon), John, 319
 (2).
 Varnon (or Vernon), Mrs. Mary,
 319(2).
 Varnon (or Vernon), Robert, 319.
 Varnon, Sarah, 190.
 Varnor, Elizabeth, 154.
 Vaughan, —, 276.
 Veal, Peggy, 345.
 Vensant, Garrard, 159.
 Verirett, Mrs. Mary, 324.
 Verirett, Mary, 324.
 Veronee, William, 264.
 Verree, Mrs. Elizabeth, 367.
 Verree, George, 371.
 Verree, Joseph, 310.
 Vesey, Charles Morgan, 25, 270.
 Vesey, Mrs. Mary (Morris), 25.
 Vesey, William Smith, 25.
 Viart, Jacob, 305.
 Viart, Mrs. Mary, 176.
 Vickers, James, 234.
 Vickery, Ann, 149.
 Vicyra, Joseph, 255.
 Videau's Bridge, 9.
 Villepontoux, Benjamin, 120.
 Villepontoux, Charlotte Manly,
 266.
 Villepontoux, Frances Susannah,
 120.
 Villepontoux, Harriet, 255.
 Villepontoux, Mrs. Jane, 120.
 Vine, Elizabeth, 206.
 Vine, John, 315.
 Vinri, John Warran, 16.
 Vinri, Narbott, 16.
 Vinri, Mrs. Sarah, 16.
 Vinson, John, 148.
 Vinson, Mary Ann, 203.
 Vinters, Moses, 343.
 Virgent, George, 338.
 Virginia Line, Continental Es-
 tablishment, 338(2).
 Volunteers of Ireland, 348, 349.
 Von Peterson, Lewis, 245.
 Waccamaw (on that river), 273.
 Wade, Mrs. Eleanor, 228.
 Wagner, Christiana, 167.
 Wagner, John, married Ann Boc-
 quet in 1758, 151.
 Wagner, John, 357.
 Wainwright, —, 289.
 Wainwright, Mrs., 161.
 Wainwright, Hannah, 342.
 Wainwright, Richard (buried
 in 1758), 287.
 Wainwright, Richard, married
 Ann Devar, 1776, 223, 341, 373.
 Wainwright, Samuel, 337.
 Waite, Ezra, 330.
 Wakefield, James, 88, 199.
 Wakefield, Mary, 88, 261.
 Wakefield, Mrs. Sarah (Cannon),
 88.
 Walby, William, 353.
 Walder, James, 315.
 Waldren, Rachel, 316.
 Waldren, Thomas, 315.
 Wales, 328.
 Walker, —, 291.
 Walker, Mrs., 303, 308.
 Walker, Allen, 230.

- Walker, Mrs. Allen, 230.
 Walker, Ann, married Robert Boyd in 1762, 170.
 Walker, Ann (buried in 1781), 344.
 Walker, Elizabeth, 184.
 Walker, George, 306.
 Walker, Gilbert Kennedy, 228.
 Walker, James, 78.
 Walker, Mrs. Jane, 78.
 Walker, Joanna, 187.
 Walker, Joel, 232.
 Walker, Joseph, 78.
 Walker, Mrs. Margaret, 39.
 Walker, Mary Ann, 341.
 Walker, Robert, 170, 308.
 Walker, Samuel, 320.
 Walker, Sidney, 365.
 Walker, William, 39, 239.
 Wall, Ann, 358.
 Wall, Mrs. Mary, 360.
 Wall, Mary, 370.
 Wall, Robert, 154, 155.
 Wallace, Catherine, 200.
 Wallace, D. D., *Life of Henry Laurens* by, 332.
 Wallace, Edward, 67 (Wallis), 83(2), 113, 219.
 Wallace, Mrs. Elizabeth (Simpson), 113.
 Wallace, Elizabeth (bap. in 1771), 83.
 Wallace, Elizabeth (buried in 1801), 370.
 Wallace, Jane McNeal, 113.
 Wallace, John, 161.
 Wallace, Mrs. Martha, 67 (Wallis), 83(2).
 Wallace, Martha, 83.
 Wallace, Mary, 222.
 Wallace, Samuel (buried, 1762), 301.
 Wallace, Samuel (born, 1766), 67 (Wallis).
 Wallace, Thomas, 149.
 Waller, Ann, 336.
 Wallis, John, 373.
 Walls, Mrs. Ann, 62.
 Walls, Benjamin, 62.
 Walls, Richard, 62.
 Walter, —, 291.
 Walter, Agnes, 326.
 Walter, Bayfield, 260.
 Walter, John, 325.
 Walter, John, Jr., 218.
 Walter, Martha, 258.
 Walter, Thomas, 191.
 Walters, Richard, 290.
 Wane, Jeremiah, 345.
 Wanton, Elizabeth, 217.
 Ward, —, 308.
 Ward, Mrs. Ann (buried in 1769), wife of John Ward, tailor, 329.
 Ward, Ann, 94.
 Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth, 110.
 Ward, Frances Caroline, 98, 267.
 Ward, Hannah, 315.
 Ward, John (buried, 1758), 287.
 Ward, John (married Elizabeth Cavenah in 1756), 143.
 Ward, John (married Love Leger, 1756), 38, 98, 146.
 Ward, John, married Anne Hunley, 1760, 160.
 Ward, John (tailor, 1760), 295, 329.
 Ward, John (hatter, 1765), 310 (2), 315.
 Ward, John (wife Mary, 1800), 139.
 Ward, John Peter, 38.
 Ward, Joshua, 94, 312.
 Ward, Mrs. Love (Leger), 38, 98.
 Ward, Mrs. Mary (1766), 315.
 Ward, Mrs. Mary (1800), 139.
 Ward, Sarah (child, buried, 1755), 279.
 Ward, Sarah (buried, 1760), 293.
 Ward, Sarah Hartley, 139.
 Ward, Susannah, 110.
 Ward, Thomas, 110.
 Warden, Elizabeth, 183(2).
 Warden, James, 364.
 Warden, Margaret, 334.

- Warham, Charles, 103, 111.
 Warham, Mrs. Mary, 103, 111.
 Warham, Mary Mellen, 111.
 Warham, William Gibbes, 103.
 Waring, Amariuthia, 324.
 Waring, Mrs. Elizabeth, 109.
 Waring, Elizabeth, married
 Stephen Drayton, 189.
 Waring, Elizabeth, married
 Thomas Farr, Jr., 208.
 Waring, Esther Marion, 109.
 Waring, John, 324, 329.
 Waring, Joseph, 100.
 Waring, Joseph, son of above,
 100.
 Waring, Mrs. Mary, 100.
 Waring, Richard, 197.
 Waring, Thomas, 109.
 Waring, Thomas M., 368.
 Warley, Mrs. Ann, 104, 111, 118,
 125, 135, 138.
 Warley, Ann Eliza, 138.
 Warley, Charles, 135.
 Warley, Felix, 104, 111, 118, 125,
 135, 138.
 Warley, Felix Braneau, 104.
 Warley, Jacob, 125.
 Warley, Sarah Bond, 118.
 Warley, William Kern, 111.
 Warner, Elizabeth, 227.
 Warnock, —, 339.
 Warnock, Samuel, 208.
 Warrant, Joseph, 46.
 Warrant, Mrs. Mary, 46.
 Warrant, Mary, 165.
 Warrant, Mary Anne, 46.
 Warren, James, 302.
 Warsaw, Polly Jackson, 363.
 Warwell, —, 317.
 Washing, Mrs., 308.
 Washington, President George,
 250.
 Washington, D. C., 209.
 Wasson, Elizabeth, 257.
 Waterry, Francis, 268.
 Waters, Elizabeth, 314.
 Waters, Philemon, 168, 212
 (Philip), 314.
 Waties, John, 296.
 Watkins, Mrs. Ann, 176.
 Watkins, Major Thomas, 357.
 Watson, Mrs. Abigail, 315.
 Watson, Alexander, 27.
 Watson, Andrew, 155.
 Watson, Archibald, 56, 316.
 Watson, Mrs. Catherine, 352.
 Watson, Charles, 100.
 Watson, James Alexander, 27.
 Watson, John (buried, 1754), 276.
 Watson, John (of London, 1766),
 315.
 Watson, John (1782), gardener,
 352(2).
 Watson, Joseph, 365.
 Watson, Mrs. Mary, wife of Alex-
 ander, 27.
 Watson, Mrs. Mary, wife of Ar-
 chibald, 56, 316.
 Watson, Percy, 100.
 Watson, William (born in 1761),
 56, 215.
 Watson, William (buried, 1763),
 305.
 Watson, William (buried in
 1766), son of John, of London,
 315.
 Watson, William (buried in
 1782), son of John, gardener,
 352.
 Watt, Mary, 225.
 Watts, Arthur, 327.
 Watts, Elizabeth, 180.
 Watts, Esther, 235.
 Watts, Jacob, 318.
 Watts, John, 327.
 Waud, Robert, 184.
 Wayne, Richard, 341.
 Wealth, Adam, 202.
 Weatherby, Dr. Daniel, 370.
 Weatherby, Isaac, 369.
 Weatherby, John, 369.
 Weatherby, Mrs. Statira, 369.
 Weatherby, Statira, 370.

- Weatherly, Mary, 165.
 Weatherston, Elizabeth, 374.
 Weaver, Andrew, 371.
 Weaver, John, 358.
 Weaver, Mrs. Margaret, 90, 360.
 Weaver, Margaret, 90.
 Weaver, Martha, 299.
 Weaver, Richard, 293.
 Weaver, William, 90, 373.
 Webb, —, 279.
 Webb, Benjamin, 10, 179, 320.
 Webb, Benjamin, son of above,
 10, 260.
 Webb, Catherine, 165.
 Webb, Daniel Cannon, 102.
 Webb, Harriet Cannon, 354.
 Webb, John, 102, 188, 354(2).
 Webb, Martha Cecilia, 28.
 Webb, Mrs. Mary (Doughty),
 102, 354.
 Webb, Mrs. Mary, wife of Wil-
 liam, 28.
 Webb, Mrs. Mary, widow, 150.
 Webb, Mary, 250.
 Webb, Mary Doughty, 262.
 Webb, Matthew, 197.
 Webb, Mrs. Rebecca (Pinck-
 ney), 10.
 Webb, Rose, 233.
 Webb, Walter, 296.
 Webb, William, 28.
 Webber, Mrs. Ann, 95.
 Webber, John, 95.
 Webber, John, son of above, 95.
 Webster, William, 319.
 Wedlock, William, 276.
 Weir, James, 222.
 Weir, John, 338.
 Welch, Mary, 304.
 Welch, Philip, 286.
 Welch, John, 325.
 Weld, Samuel, 364.
 Weldon, Samuel, 330.
 Weldon, Mrs. Elizabeth, 114.
 Wells, Elizabeth, 114.
 Wells, Frances Singleton, 98, 103.
 Wells, Jeremiah, 180.
 Wells, John (buried in 1769),
 327.
 Wells, John (alive in 1790), 114.
 Wells, Mrs. Mary, 228.
 Wells, Mary Winborn, 268.
 Wells, Samuel, 98, 103(2).
 Wells, Mrs. Suky, 98, 103(2).
 Wells, Thomas Bracy, 103.
 Welsh, James, 344.
 Welsh, John Lewis, 249.
 Welsh, Margaret, 260.
 Welsh, Mark, 323.
 Welsh, Thomas, 331.
 Wemyss, Mrs. Susannah, 163.
 Wenalquest, Joseph, 358.
 Wernicke, Lewis, 213.
 Wertz, Mrs. Jane, 196.
 West, Capt., 362.
 West, Ann, 331.
 West, Cynthia, 362.
 West, Edward, 53, 54.
 West, Edward Forrest, 16.
 West, Mrs. Elizabeth, 53, 54.
 West, Henry, 303.
 West, John, 309.
 West, Mrs. Martha, 16.
 West, Samuel, 148.
 West, William, 16, 53, 54.
 Westcoat, Mrs. Ann, 191.
 Weston, Deborah, 222.
 Weston, John, 332.
 Weston, Margaret Elizabeth, 246.
 Weston, Plowden, 169.
 Weston, William, 337, 341.
 Weston, William, son of above,
 337.
 Wetherston, Ann, 172.
 Wexford (farm), 11.
 Weyman, Beccy, 341.
 Weyman, Mrs. Catherine (Tur-
 pin), 22, 130, 137, 369.
 Weyman, Edward, 74, 77, 312.
 Weyman, Edward, son of above,
 22, 74, 77, 130, 137, 254, 369.
 Weyman, Edward, son of above,
 130.
 Weyman, Elizabeth, 224.

- Weyman, Joseph, 137.
Weyman, Mary, 196.
Weyman, Mary Rebecca, 22.
Weyman, Mrs. Rebecca, 74, 77, 312.
Weyman, Robert, 99, 338.
Weyman, Robert, son of above, 99.
Weyman, Thomas (buried in 1766), 312.
Weyman, Thomas (buried in 1801), 369.
Whaley, James, 87.
Whaley, Joseph, 87.
Whaley, Mrs. Sarah, 87.
Whealer, Mrs. Elizabeth, 16.
Whealer, William, 16.
Whealer, William, son of above, 16.
Wheeler, Charles, 368.
Wheeler, Empry, 334.
Wheeler, Lawrence, 278.
Whilden, Joseph, 244.
Whilder, Mrs. Charlotte, 260.
Whims, Susannah, 307.
Whitaker, Samuel, 256.
Whitburn, Capt., 289.
White, Abraham, 41.
White, Anthony Walton, 110.
White, Blake Leay, 356.
White, Christopher Gadsden, 258.
White, Daniel, 365.
White, Mrs. Elizabeth, married Michael Hackett, 1765, 177.
White, Elizabeth (buried April 5, 1767), 316.
White, Elizabeth (buried July 13, 1767), daughter of Nathaniel, of Ireland, 319.
White, Mrs. Frances, 41.
White, Jacob, 172.
White, Mrs. Jane Pogson (Purcell), 138, 139.
White, Jane Purcell, 139.
White, John, married Mary Bes-silieu, Dec. 24, 1768, 191.
White, John (wife buried Aug. 27, 1769), 329.
White, John (1782), wife Mary, 102.
White, John, son of Sims, 67.
White, John married Jane Pogson Purcell, 1796, 138, 139.
White, John, son of above, 138.
White, Joseph, 358.
White, Mrs. Mary (Wilkins), wife of Sims, 67, 73, 159.
White, Mrs. Mary (buried Aug. 27, 1769), wife of John, 329.
White, Mrs. Mary, wife of John (1782), 102.
White, Mrs. Mary, married Henry Timrod, 178.
White, Mary (buried, 1766), 314.
White, Mary (buried, 1768), 323.
White, Mary, married David Alexander, 1792, 251.
White, Nathaniel, 319.
White, Rose, 102.
White, Mrs. Sarah, 110.
White, Sarah (born 1768), 73.
White, Sarah, married William Watson, 1782, 215.
White, Sarah, married Edward Darrell, 1796, 260.
White, Sims, 67, 73, 159.
White, Thomas (buried, 1762), 302.
White, Thomas (wife Frances), 41.
White, Thomas (wife Elizabeth), 152.
White, William (buried, 1766), 314.
White, William (buried, 1767), 320.
White Meeting House, 169.
Whitefield, Margaret, 215.
Whiten, George, 311.
Whitesides, Edward, 232.
Whitesides, James, 95.
Whitesides, Mrs. Jaue, 94, 95.
Whitesides, Thomas, 94, 95.

- Whitesides, Thomas, son of foregoing, 94.
- Whithill, John, 189.
- Whitlock, John, 291.
- Whitney, Lebbeus, 89, 207, 334.
- Whitney, Lebbeus, son of above, 89.
- Whitney, Mrs. Mary Ann, 89.
- Whitney, Mary Ann, 365.
- Whittick, John, 360.
- Whittle, John, 57.
- Whittle, Mrs. Margaret, 57.
- Whitney, Mary, 57.
- Wiar, Mrs. Elizabeth, 192.
- Widows, William, 323.
- Wifer, Henry, 238.
- Wigfall, Mrs. Harriet, 34, 134.
- Wigfall, Mrs. Harriet, 34.
- Wigfall, Thomas, 34, 134.
- Wigg, Mrs. Mary, 174.
- Wight, Martha, 161.
- Wightman, Peggy Africana, 259.
- Wiker, James, 316.
- Wildiers, Mary, 163.
- Wiley, Alexander, 78.
- Wiley, Alexander, son of above, 78.
- Wiley, Mrs. Ann, 78.
- Wiley, James, 322.
- Wiley, John, 322.
- Wiley, Mrs. Sarah, 322.
- Wilkerson, James, 363.
- Wilkie, Ann, 214.
- Wilkie, Mrs. Jane (Weaver) Hext, 211.
- Wilkie, John, 196.
- Wilkie, Thomas, 348.
- Wilkins, —, 346.
- Wilkins, Mrs., 336, 343.
- Wilkins, Mrs. (buried in 1781), a refugee, 346.
- Wilkins, George, 354.
- Wilkins, Jane, 149.
- Wilkins, Mary, 159.
- Wilkins, William, 352.
- Wilkinson, James, 364.
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Jane, 256.
- Wilkinson, Capt. John (1782), 217.
- Wilkinson, John (1801), 27, 371.
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Martha (Spencer), 42.
- Wilkinson, Martha Ruthy, 27.
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Mary, wife of John (1801), 27, 371.
- Wilkinson, Mary, 371.
- Wilkinson, Rebecca, 42.
- Wilkinson, Robert, 343.
- Wilkinson, Sarah, 373.
- Wilkinson, Thomas, 42, 151.
- Wilkinson, William, 334.
- Will, Mrs. Elizabeth, 272.
- Willcocks, Joseph, 309.
- Williams, —, 281.
- Williams, Capt., a refugee, 351.
- Williams, Mrs. Ann (buried in 1782), wife of John, a refugee, 352.
- Williams, Mrs. Ann, wife of Francis (1788), 108.
- Williams, Mrs. Ann (buried in 1799), 362.
- Williams, Mrs. Ann (1801), wife of William, 27.
- Williams, Catherine, 215.
- Williams, Charles, 251.
- Williams, David (buried, 1766), 315.
- Williams, David (married, 1769), 191.
- Williams, Mrs. Edith, 53, 60.
- Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of John, 1759, 37.
- Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Peter, 1770, 80.
- Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hext), wife of Robert, Jr., 330.
- Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth, married John Mills, 1779, 236.
- Williams, Mrs. Frances, 349.
- Williams, Francis, 108.
- Williams, Francis, son of above, 108.
- Williams, George Robert, 215.

- Williams, Isham, 348.
 Williams, James (buried, 1760), 293.
 Williams, James (1802), 28.
 Williams, James (sailor), 280.
 Williams, Mrs. Jane, 28.
 Williams, Jarvis, 53, 60, 294, 298, 303, 309, 310.
 Williams, John (wife Elizabeth in 1759), 37.
 Williams, John (wife Sarah in 1767), 316.
 Williams, John (ship-carpenter, buried in 1768), 324.
 Williams, John (buried in 1779), 334.
 Williams, John, married Charlotte Bury, 1781, 211.
 Williams, John, a refugee in 1782, 352, 353.
 Williams, John, son of Jarvis, 53.
 Williams, John, son of Jarvis, 60.
 Williams, John (buried in 1801), 367.
 Williams, John Coldham, 28.
 Williams, John Mortimer, 190, 362.
 Williams, Joseph, 190.
 Williams, Louisa, 27.
 Williams, Maria, 271.
 Williams, Mary, married Arthur Hart, 1765, 178.
 Williams, Mary (buried, 1765), 311.
 Williams, Mary, married William Davie, 1777, 224.
 Williams, Mary (buried in 1800), 365.
 Williams, Mortimer, 214.
 Williams, Nicholas, 148.
 Williams, Peter, 80.
 Williams, Peter, son of above, 80.
 Williams, Mrs. Phoebe, 99.
 Williams, Mrs. Robert, 9.
 Williams, Robert, 350.
 Williams, Robert, Jr., 293, 309, 330.
 Williams, Robert (child), 312.
 Williams, Rufus, 361.
 Williams, Samuel, 99.
 Williams, Mrs. Sarah (buried in 1767), wife of John, 316.
 Williams, Mrs. Sarah (buried in 1770), formerly Mrs. Woodside, wife of Nicholas, 333.
 Williams, Sarah (buried in 1761), 300.
 Williams, Sarah (buried in 1800), 366.
 Williams, Sarah Susannah, 37.
 Williams, Thomas, 327.
 Williams, William, 27.
 Williamson, Andrew, 355.
 Williamson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 372.
 Williamson, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann, 108.
 Williamson, Felix, 372.
 Williamson, John B., 371, 372.
 Williamson, Keith, 354.
 Williamson, Mrs. Louisa, 362.
 Williamson, Peter, 333.
 Williamson, Peter, son of above, 333.
 Williamson, Sarah, 156.
 Williamson, Thomas, 358.
 Williamson, William, 108.
 Williamson, William Franklin Jasper, 108.
 Willman, Jacob, 202.
 Willis, Mrs. Esther, 205.
 Willis, James, 311.
 Willis, Mary, 148.
 Willply, Benjamin, 198.
 Wills, Andrew, 301.
 Willson, Robert, 373.
 Willson, William, 310.
 Wilman, Charles, 311.
 Wilman, Mary, 311.
 Wilsher, John, 312.
 Wilson, —, 282.
 Wilson, Dr., 340, 343.
 Wilson, Mrs., 293, 296, 297.
 Wilson, Alice, 354.
 Wilson, Andrew, 341.

- Wilson, Archibald, 326.
 Wilson, Catherine, 328.
 Wilson, Daniel, 109, 241.
 Wilson, Mrs. Eleanor, 255.
 Wilson, Elizabeth, married John Greenwood, 1765, 178.
 Wilson, Elizabeth, married John Actin, 1770, 192.
 Wilson, Elizabeth (bap. in 1797), 135.
 Wilson, Elizabeth Ann, 45.
 Wilson, John, married Alice Lupton, 1755, 142.
 Wilson, John (wife Mary, 1758), 7, 37, 45, 135.
 Wilson, John, son of above, 7, 37.
 Wilson, John (buried, 1759), 292.
 Wilson, John, married Mary Bonneau, 1773, 207.
 Wilson, John (1796), 13.
 Wilson, Mrs. John (buried in 1781), 347.
 Wilson, Lionel Joseph, 13.
 Wilson, Mrs. Mary (Drayton), wife of Daniel, 1788, 109.
 Wilson, Mrs. Mary, wife of John, 1758, 7, 37, 45, 135.
 Wilson, Mrs. Mary, married John Champneys, 1781, 212.
 Wilson, Mary, married Stepney Carter, 1781, 212.
 Wilson, Mary, married John Haslett, 1799, 269.
 Wilson, Robert, 263.
 Wilson, William (buried in 1761), 297.
 Wilson, William (buried in 1779), 335.
 Wilson, William Drayton, 109.
 Wilton, Rev. Joseph Dacre, 69, 71(10), 72(8), 168(2), 174(4), 178, 179(8), 180(9), 181(4), 182(7), 183(2), 189, 321, 376.
 Wiltzer, Jacob, 332.
Winchelsea, H. M. S., 5.
 Winchester, Edmund, 34.
 Winchester, Jonathan, 34.
 Winchester, Mrs. Mary, 34.
 Wingate, Frederick, 329.
 Wingate, Walter, 310.
 Wingood, Mrs. Elizabeth, 182.
 Wingwood, Ann Elizabeth, 114.
 Wingwood, Mrs. Elizabeth, 114.
 Wingwood, Samuel, 114.
 Winn, Thomas, 253.
 Winton, Ann, 167.
 Wipple, John, 335.
 Wire, Dorothy, 280.
 Wirth, Mrs. Susannah, 196.
 Wisdom, James, 100, 346, 352.
 Wisdom, James, son of above, 100, 352.
 Wise, David, 321, 330.
 Wise, David (buried, Sept. 24, 1767), son of above, 321.
 Wise, David (buried, Oct. 7, 1769), younger brother of above, 330.
 Wise, Mrs. Hannah, 330.
 Wise, Major Samuel, 231.
 Wish, Mrs. Ann Thetis (Poe), wife of Benjamin, 79, 83 (Whish), 91.
 Wish, Mrs. Ann (Johnston), wife of William, 372.
 Wish, Anna Thetis, 20.
 Wish, Benjamin, 79, 83 (Whish), 91, 100, 190, 364.
 Wish, Benjamin, son of above, 83 (Whish).
 Wish, Elizabeth, 270.
 Wish, Henry, 100.
 Wish, Mrs. Isabella, 329.
 Wish, John (an adult in 1769), 329.
 Wish, John (bap. Jan. 26, 1770), 79, 251.
 Wish, John (buried in 1801), 366.
 Wish, Mrs. Martha, 20, 30.
 Wish, Mary, 91.
 Wish, William, married Anna, or Ann, Johnston, 1797, 265, 372.
 Wish, William, son of above, 372.

- Wish, William (wife Martha, 1799), 29, 30.
 Wish, William, son of above, 30.
 Wisher, John, 307.
 Witchouse, John, 312.
 Witherholt, Arnold, 320.
 Withers, James, 281.
 Withers, William, 166.
 Witton, Samuel, 321.
 Wolf, John, 375.
 Wolf, Margaret, 274.
 Wolfe, David, 344.
 Wood, Mrs., 308.
 Wood, Adam, 159.
 Wood, Alexander, 280.
 Wood, Ann (buried in 1780), 342.
 Wood, Ann (bap. in 1788), 107.
 Wood, Mrs. Anne (Smith), 10, 57, 62.
 Wood, Anne Elizabeth, 15.
 Wood, Benjamin, 70.
 Wood, David, 53.
 Wood, Mrs. Elizabeth, 267.
 Wood, Elizabeth, married Tobias Cambridge, 1778, 230.
 Wood, Elizabeth (born in 1764), 10, 62.
 Wood, George, 10, 57, 62, 160.
 Wood, Mrs. Jane, 78.
 Wood, John (buried, 1763), 303.
 Wood, John (1767), 70, 165.
 Wood, John, son of George, 57.
 Wood, Jonathan, 78.
 Wood, Joseph (wife Mary), 144.
 Wood, Joseph (wife Martha), 53.
 Wood, Mrs. Judith, 70.
 Wood, Mrs. Margaret, 15, 107.
 Wood, Mrs. Martha, 53.
 Wood, Mary, 78.
 Wood, Sarah, 206.
 Wood, William, 15, 107.
 Woodberry, John, 240.
 Woodbridge, Rev. Robert, 365.
 Woodhouse, Capt., 341.
 Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 335.
 Woodhouse, Wilham, 334.
 Woodhurst, Drayton Hermond, 329.
 Woodrop, Ann, 149.
 Woodrouffe, Edward, 367.
 Woodrouffe, Mrs. Elizabeth, 367.
 Woodrouffe, Thomas, 367.
 Woodruff, Mary, 252.
 Woodrup, Mrs. Ann (McCall), 29.
 Woodrup, John, 29, 271.
 Woods, Margaret, 353.
 Woodside, Samuel, 284.
 Woodside, Mrs. Sarah, 148, 333.
 Woodward, —, 349.
 Woodward, Elizabeth, 142.
 Woodward, Margaret, 358.
 Woolcock, William, 274.
 Woolford, Mrs. Ann, 81.
 Woolford, Mrs. Elizabeth, 310, 327.
 Woolford, Elizabeth (buried in 1763), 304.
 Woolford, Mary, 81.
 Woolford, Richard, 81.
 Worch, Mrs. Eleanor, 72.
 Worch, John, 72.
 Worch, John, son of above, 72.
 Worshing, George, 194.
 Worsted, England, 208.
 Worth, Margaret, 162.
 Wortzer, Mrs., 295.
 Wragg, Anne, 221.
 Wragg, Charlotte, 170.
 Wragg, Elizabeth, 87.
 Wragg, Mrs. Henrietta (Wragg), 87, 189.
 Wragg, John, 356.
 Wragg, Mrs. Judith (DuBosc), wife of Joseph, 330.
 Wragg, Judith, 337.
 Wragg, Mrs. Mary (Wood), 322.
 Wragg, Mary, 160.
 Wragg, Samuel, 264.
 Wragg, William, 87, 189, 322.
 Wrainch, Mrs. Judith, 371.
 Wrainch, Judith, 371.
 Wrainch, John, 371.

- Wrainch, Louisa Margaret, 120.
 Wrainch, Richard, 101, 120, 213, 356.
 Wrainch, Mrs. Sarah (McKenzie), 101, 120.
 Wrainch, Thomas, 101.
 Wright, Mr., 296.
 Wright, Alexander, 83, 87, 333.
 Wright, Mrs. Elizabeth (Izard), 83, 87.
 Wright, Gibbon, 296.
 Wright, James (buried in 1767), 320.
 Wright, James (buried in 1770), son of Alexander, 333.
 Wright, James Alexander, 83.
 Wright, John Izard, 87.
 Wright, Col. Joseph, 353.
 Wright, Mary, 259.
 Wrighten, Mrs. Mary Ann, 356.
 Wrighter, Ann, 355.
 Wyatt, Mrs. (buried in 1760), 294.
 Wyatt, Mrs. (buried in 1800), 366.
 Wyatt, Eliza, 13.
 Wyatt, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lebby), 114, 120, 125, 135.
 Wyatt, Elizabeth (buried, 1755), 279.
 Wyatt, Elizabeth (bap. in 1796), 135.
 Wyatt, Elizabeth Brewer (Boswell ?), 266.
 Wyatt, Elizabeth Mary, 130.
 Wyatt, Henrietta, 273.
 Wyatt, James, 355.
 Wyatt, James Lingard, 97.
 Wyatt, John, 94, 97, 112, 115, 130, 220, 358.
 Wyatt, John, son of above, 115, 130.
 Wyatt, John Richardson, 114.
 Wyatt, Lemuel, 267.
 Wyatt, Mrs. Mary Ann, 13, 125, 130.
 Wyatt, Mary Lingard, 94, 254.
 Wyatt, Peter, 13, 125, 130.
 Wyatt, Richard, 114, 120, 125, 135, 241.
 Wyatt, Robert, 120.
 Wyatt, Sarah Aklin, 125.
 Wyatt, Susannah Dunnovan, 125.
 Wyatt, Mrs. Violetta (Lingard), 94, 97, 112, 115, 130.
 Wyatt, Violetta, 112.
 Wyatt, William (buried, 1758), 289.
 Wyatt, William (buried, 1760), 295.
 Wyatt, William (buried, 1762), 301.
 Wyatt, William, married Rebecca Fogartie, 1777, 229, 339.
 Wylley, Alexander, 90.
 Wylley, Mrs. Susannah, 90.
 Wylley, William Lettle, 90.
 Wyly, Mrs. Ann, 66.
 Wyly, Felix, 66.
 Wyly, Mary, 66.
 Yale, College, 88.
 Yarborough, James Dandridge, 210.
 Yarnold, —, 276.
 Yarnold, Benjamin, 45, 293, 307, 321.
 Yarnold, Benjamin, son of above, 45.
 Yarnold, Joseph, 321.
 Yarnold, Sarah, 247.
 Yates, Mrs. Deborah, 127.
 Yates, Deborah Amelia, 127.
 Yates, Joseph, 345.
 Yates, Samuel, 127.
 Yates, Seth, 222.
 Yates, William, 267.
 Yaw, Elizabeth, 331.
 Yeadon, Mary, 241.
 Yeadon, Richard, 198.
 Yeates, Joseph, 56.
 Yeates, Mary, 56.
 Yeates, Mrs. Sarah, 56.
 Yellow fever, 368.

- Yerworth, Mary, 281.
 Yeulin, Sarah, 258.
 Yorke, Michael, 191.
 Yorkshire, England, 310, 312, 323.
 You, Eliza, 240.
 You, Mrs. Elizabeth, 64, 69, 87, 89, 93, 329.
 You, Elizabeth, 64.
 You, Harriott, 69.
 You, John, 98.
 You, Mary, 87, 89.
 You, Sarah, 93.
 You, Thomas, 64, 69, 87, 89, 93, 98, 329.
 You, Thomas, son of above, 329.
 Young, Alexander, 303.
 Young, Ann, 150.
 Young, Archibald, 223.
 Young, David, 72, 76.
 Young, Mrs. Elizabeth, 117.
 Young, Elizabeth, married Richard Muncrief, 234.
 Young, Elizabeth, married Lewis Bessilieu, 248.
 Young, Gideon, 117.
 Young, Mrs. Hannah Christian, 152.
 Young, Jane (buried, 1768), of Ireland, 326.
 Young, Jane, married November 4, 1777, Thomas Smith, 229.
 Young, John, son of David, 72, 76.
 Young, John, son of Robert, of Ireland, 319.
 Young, Louisa, 262.
 Young, Lydia, 110.
 Young, Mrs. Margaret (of Ireland), 319.
 Young, Margaret, married Wm. Glover, 1777, 227.
 Young, Margaret, married John Stock, 1778, 234.
 Young, Martha, married Alexander Urquehart, 1755, 142.
 Young, Martha (buried, 1765), 308.
 Young, Richard, 361.
 Young, Robert, 319.
 Young, Mrs. Susannah, 72, 76.
 Young, Thomas, married Mrs. Margaret Marsh, 1758, 149.
 Young, Thomas, married Eliza Maria Haig, 1794, 256.
 Youngusband, Joseph, 350.
 Younker, Elizabeth, 202.
 Younker, Margaret, 234.
 Younker, Mary, 234.
 Zahler, Jacob, 245.